

NAME  
NOM

PETERS

FAMILY

No

READING ROOM

READING ROOM

47



## *Descendants of John Peters/Petrie*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE died 1581 in Exeter, England - Lord Mayor of Exeter, England.

Child of JOHN PETERS/PETRIE is:

2. i. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> PETERS.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> PETERS (*JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*)

Child of WILLIAM PETERS is:

3. i. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> PETERS.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> PETERS (*WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) He married UNKNOWN.

Child of GEORGE PETERS and UNKNOWN is:

4. i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1610, Writtle, Essex, England.

### *Generation No. 4*

4. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PETERS (*GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1610 in Writtle, Essex, England. He married ELIZABETH TREFFERY. She was born Abt. 1610 in Fowley, Cornwall, England.

Child of WILLIAM PETERS and ELIZABETH TREFFERY is:

5. i. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1634, Cornwall, England; d. December 14, 1713, Andover, Mass. - Age 79.

### *Generation No. 5*

5. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> PETERS (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1634 in Cornwall, England, and died December 14, 1713 in Andover, Mass. - Age 79. He married (1) GRACE BEAMSLEY Abt. 1656 in Boston, Mass.. She was born September 10, 1635, and died Bef. 1659. He married (2) MERCY BEAMSLEY April 16, 1658 in Ipswich, Mass. or Boston, Mass., daughter of WILLIAM BEAMSLEY and ANNE UNKNOWN. She was born December 1637 in Boston, Mass., and died November 06, 1726 in Andover, Mass.. He married (3) MERCY BEAMSLEY 1659 in Boston, Mass.. She was born December 09, 1637 in Boston, Mass., and died October 17, 1726 in Andover, Mass..

More About ANDREW PETERS:

Will: November 16, 1702

Children of ANDREW PETERS and MERCY BEAMSLEY are:

6. i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> PETERS, b. August 26, 1662, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass. (or October 20, 1662?); d. October 31, 1703, Andover, Mass..
7. ii. MARY PETERS, b. June 12, 1668, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass..
8. iii. MERCY PETERS, b. January 27, 1669/70, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass.; d. December 15, 1690, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass. (of smallpox).
- iv. SAMUEL PETERS, b. Abt. 1673.

Children of ANDREW PETERS and MERCY BEAMSLEY are:



9. v. JOHN<sup>6</sup> PETERS, b. February 28, 1659/60, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass.; d. August 14, 1689, Andover, Mass. - Killed by Indians, along with brother Andrew..
- vi. ELIZABETH PETERS, b. August 26, 1662, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass.; d. October 31, 1703, Andover, Mass.; m. WALTER WRIGHT, September 09, 1684.
- vii. ANDREW PETERS, b. August 26, 1664, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass.; d. August 14, 1689, Andover, Mass. - Killed by Indians, along with brother John.; m. ELIZABETH FARNUM, February 08, 1684/85.
10. viii. WRY "WILLIAM" PETERS, b. February 07, 1671/72, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass.; d. August 13, 1696, Andover, Mass..
11. ix. SAMUEL PETERS, b. Abt. 1674, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass.; d. May 29, 1736, Andover, Mass..

*Generation No. 6*

6. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> PETERS (*ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 26, 1662 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass. (or October 20, 1662?), and died October 31, 1703 in Andover, Mass.. She married (1) JOHN SADY November 25, 1678 in Ipswich, Mass.. He was born October 14, 1658 in Boston, Mass., and died Bef. 1684. She married (2) WALTER WRIGHT September 09, 1684 in Andover, Mass.. He was born Abt. 1642, and died October 26, 1712 in Andover, Mass..

Children of ELIZABETH PETERS and JOHN SADY are:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> SADY, b. Abt. 1679, Boston, Mass.; d. August 13, 1704, Andover, Mass..
- ii. SAMUEL SADY, b. February 08, 1681/82, Boston, Mass.; d. October 08, 1744, Medfield, Norfolk County, Mass..

Children of ELIZABETH PETERS and WALTER WRIGHT are:

- iii. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WRIGHT, b. July 20, 1685, Andover, Mass.; d. October 22, 1754, Reading, Middlesex, Mass.; m. NATHANIEL PARKER, October 06, 1702, Andover, Mass.; b. December 04, 1679, Reading, Middlesex, Mass.; d. August 20, 1761, Reading, Middlesex, Mass..
- iv. DOROTHY WRIGHT, b. July 23, 1688, Andover, Mass.; d. October 19, 1773, Andover, Mass.; m. WILLIAM WARDWELL, November 25, 1706, Andover, Mass.; b. November 09, 1679, Andover, Mass.; d. April 22, 1751, Andover, Mass..
- v. JOSEPH WRIGHT, b. October 28, 1693, Andover, Mass.; m. SARAH CHANDLER, January 12, 1712/13, Andover, Mass.; b. March 10, 1692/93, Andover, Mass..
- vi. SARAH WRIGHT, b. March 20, 1695/96, Andover, Mass.; m. EBENEZER DISPER.
- vii. ABIGAIL WRIGHT, b. January 31, 1698/99, Andover, Mass.; m. SAMUEL LILLIE.
- viii. MARY WRIGHT, b. 1701, Andover, Mass.; m. SIMON GROVER.

7. MARY<sup>6</sup> PETERS (*ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 12, 1668 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass.. She married THOMAS CHANDLER May 22, 1686.

Children of MARY PETERS and THOMAS CHANDLER are:

12. i. DARCAS<sup>7</sup> CHANDLER.
- ii. ANNIS CHANDLER.

8. MERCY<sup>6</sup> PETERS (*ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 27, 1669/70 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass., and died December 15, 1690 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass. (of smallpox). She married JOHN ALLIN May 22, 1686 in Andover, Mass.. He was born Abt. 1668, and died Abt. 1690 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass. (of smallpox).

Notes for MERCY PETERS:

Apparently both Mercy and her husband contacted smallpox from his sister, who several years later was burned as a witch.

Under the provisions of her father's will the children will inherit the farm that was their fathers when they come of age, also 10L. Hannah is also to receive household stuffe, as to lead and pewter which was given to her Mother. They have both been under the care of Andrew, their grandfather, since the death of their parents. (from Will dated 1702)



Children of MERCY PETERS and JOHN ALLIN are:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> ALLIN, b. Abt. 1687, Andover, Mass..
- ii. HANNAH ALLIN, b. Abt. 1688, Andover, Mass..

9. JOHN<sup>6</sup> PETERS (*ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 28, 1659/60 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass., and died August 14, 1689 in Andover, Mass. - Killed by Indians, along with brother Andrew.. He married MARY EDWARDS May 25, 1680 in Ipswich, Mass.. She was born October 15, 1661 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass., and died January 11, 1732/33 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass..

Children of JOHN PETERS and MARY EDWARDS are:

- i. ANDREW<sup>7</sup> PETERS, b. December 01, 1682, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass.; m. MARY BEARE, Abt. 1708; b. Abt. 1686, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass..
- ii. MARY PETERS, b. Abt. 1684, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass..

10. WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup> PETERS (*ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 07, 1671/72 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass., and died August 13, 1696 in Andover, Mass.. He married MARY/MARGARET RUSS 1694, daughter of JOHN RUSS and DEBORAH OSGOOD. She was born April 10, 1673 in Andover, Mass..

Child of WRY PETERS and MARY/MARGARET RUSS is:

13. i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> PETERS, b. October 01, 1695, Hebron, Connecticut; d. October 20, 1754, Hebron, Connecticut - 60 - from tombstone.

11. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> PETERS (*ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1674 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass., and died May 29, 1736 in Andover, Mass.. He married PHOEBE FRYE/FRIE December 15, 1696 in Andover, Mass.. She was born May 28, 1680 in Andover, Essex. Massachusetts, and died May 14, 1757 in Andover, Essex. Massachusetts.

Child of SAMUEL PETERS and PHOEBE FRYE/FRIE is:

14. i. PHOEBE<sup>7</sup> PETERS, b. April 16, 1719, Andover, Essex. Massachusetts.

#### Generation No. 7

12. DARCAS<sup>7</sup> CHANDLER (*MARY<sup>6</sup> PETERS, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) She married EDWARD ABBOTT.

Child of DARCAS CHANDLER and EDWARD ABBOTT is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> ABBOTT, m. THOMAS SALTMARSH.

13. JOHN<sup>7</sup> PETERS (*WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 01, 1695 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died October 20, 1754 in Hebron, Connecticut - 60 - from tombstone. He married MARY MARKS April 13, 1717 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass.. She was born September 16, 1698 in North Brookfield, Worcester, Mass., and died July 25, 1784 in Hebron, Connecticut - 94 - from tombstone.

Children of JOHN PETERS and MARY MARKS are:

15. i. JOHN COL.<sup>8</sup> PETERS, b. December 28, 1718, North Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass.; d. November 09, 1804, Hebron, Connecticut - Age 86 years, 10 months and 12 days.
- ii. MARY PETERS, b. October 18, 1720, Hebron, Connecticut; d. February 25, 1740/41; m. THOMAS CARRIER, February 24, 1739/40, Colchester, New London, Conn..
16. iii. WILLIAM PETERS, b. August 30, 1722, Hebron, Connecticut; d. Abt. April 20, 1760, Hebron, Connecticut.
17. iv. MARGARET PETERS, b. August 05, 1724, Hebron, Connecticut; d. January 02, 1789, Massachusetts.
18. v. DR. JOSEPH PETERS, b. August 26, 1726, Hebron, Connecticut; d. January 21, 1761, Chatham, Conn. (Date from gravestone).
- vi. PHOEBE PETERS, b. June 30, 1728, Hebron, Connecticut; d. February 11, 1773, Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. MOSES CASS/CASE, August 16, 1744, Hebron, Connecticut; b. Abt. 1725.



- 19. vii. MERCY PETERS, b. March 26, 1730, Hebron, Connecticut; d. 1813, Brockville, Ontario.
- viii. ANDREW PETERS, b. August 31, 1732, Hebron, Connecticut; d. August 31, 1732, Hebron, Connecticut.
- ix. ANDREW PETERS, b. November 16, 1733, Hebron, Connecticut; d. November 05, 1754, Hebron, Connecticut.
- 20. x. REV. SAMUEL ANDREW (REV.) PETERS, b. December 01, 1735, Hebron, Connecticut; d. April 19, 1826, New York, New York.
- 21. xi. JONATHAN PETERS, b. August 15, 1737, Hebron, Connecticut; d. October 20, 1778, Battle, British Army (on Long Island).
- 22. xii. BEMSLEY PETERS, b. November 01, 1743, Hebron, Connecticut; d. October 04, 1798, Cataquiri, Kingston, Ontario - Buried Kingston.

14. PHOEBE<sup>7</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 16, 1719 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. She married TIMOTHY PERKINS April 17, 1744 in Andover, Mass.. He was born Abt. 1717 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Child of PHOEBE PETERS and TIMOTHY PERKINS is:

- i. PHOEBE<sup>8</sup> PERKINS, b. September 05, 1746, Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. BENJAMIN BERRY, 1770.

#### Generation No. 8

15. JOHN COL.<sup>8</sup> PETERS (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 28, 1718 in North Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., and died November 09, 1804 in Hebron, Connecticut - Age 86 years, 10 months and 12 days. He married (1) LYDIA PHELPS February 22, 1738/39 in Hebron, Connecticut, daughter of JOSEPH PHELPS and SUSANNAH ENO. She was born November 25, 1723 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died February 15, 1784 in Hebron, Connecticut - Age 61. He married (2) ELIZABETH PHELPS Aft. 1784, daughter of JONATHAN PHELPS. She was born in Northampton, Connecticut, and died 1790.

Notes for JOHN COL. PETERS:

His stone reads:

In Memory of Col. John Peters who died November 9th AD 1804 aged 86 years, 10 months and 12 days.

"This modest stone what few marbles can,  
May truly say here lyes an honest man;  
Calmly he looked on another life,  
And here saw other things to regret nor there to fear"

Nearby are buried his 2 wives:- 1. Lydia Phelps, 2d daughter of Joseph Phelps (no dates legible) and 2. Elizabeth Phelps, 2d daughter of Jonathan Phelps of Northampton, who died in 1790.

The Col. John Peters (1740-1788) who died in England was the 1st son of Col. John Peters and his first wife, Lydia Phelps.

From John Spaulding,  
Connecticut Gravestone Network.

More About JOHN COL. PETERS:

Burial: Gilead Cemetery, Hebron, Ct. (1 mile from CofE Burying Ground on Rt. 85)

More About LYDIA PHELPS:

Burial: Gilead Cemetery, Hebron, Ct. (1 mile from CofE Burying Ground on Rt. 85)

More About ELIZABETH PHELPS:

Burial: Gilead Cemetery, Hebron, Ct. (1 mile from CofE Burying Ground on Rt. 85)



Children of JOHN PETERS and LYDIA PHELPS are:

23. i. COL., CAPT. JOHN COL. PETERS<sup>9</sup> JR., b. June 30, 1740, Hebron, Connecticut; d. 1788, London, England.
- ii. LYDIA PETERS, b. February 24, 1741/42, Hebron, Connecticut; d. September 03, 1825, Bradford, Orange County, Vermont; m. BENJAMIN BALDWIN, November 25, 1761.
24. iii. MARY PETERS, b. January 19, 1743/44, Hebron, Connecticut; d. August 30, 1826, Thetford, Vermont.
- iv. SUSANNA PETERS, b. December 05, 1745, Hebron, Connecticut; d. October 14, 1834, Norwich, Vermont; m. JOHN HOUSE, April 24, 1771, Hebron, Connecticut.
- v. PHOEBE PETERS, b. April 29, 1748, Hebron, Connecticut; d. January 20, 1794, Hebron, Connecticut; m. DAVID SUTTON, June 25, 1769.
- vi. MERCY PETERS, b. February 09, 1748/49, Hebron, Connecticut; d. February 16, 1753, Hebron, Connecticut.
- vii. MARGARET PETERS, b. March 29, 1751, Hebron, Connecticut; d. March 1821, Piermont, New Hampshire; m. ZENAS CASS.
25. viii. GEN. ABSOLOM PETERS, b. March 25, 1754, Hebron, Connecticut; d. March 29, 1840.
- ix. ANDREW PETERS, b. January 30, 1756, Hebron, Connecticut; d. December 26, 1758, Hebron, Connecticut.
26. x. MERCY PETERS, b. December 09, 1757, Hebron, Connecticut (twin); d. August 03, 1839, Cambridge, New York.
- xi. CAPT. SAMUEL PETERS, b. December 09, 1757, Hebron, Connecticut (twin); d. September 01, 1821, Hebron, Connecticut; m. HANNAH TRUMBALL, September 25, 1782, Hebron, Connecticut (2nd Congregational Church Records).
- xii. ANDREW PETERS, b. December 23, 1759, Hebron, Connecticut; d. February 25, 1825, Hamilton, Ohio; m. SARAH TAFT.
- xiii. JOSEPH PHELPS PETERS, b. November 07, 1761, Hebron, Connecticut; d. September 21, 1843, Portland, New York; m. (1) LYDIA DAY; m. (2) ABIGAIL AZUBAH CASE, April 26, 1785, Hebron, Connecticut (2nd Congregational Church Records).
27. xiv. WILLIAM PETERS, b. March 11, 1764, Hebron, Connecticut; d. August 18, 1821.
- xv. SARAH POPELIA PETERS, b. October 24, 1768; d. 1836, Cambridge, New York; m. IRA PARMERLY.

16. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> PETERS (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 30, 1722 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died Abt. April 20, 1760 in Hebron, Connecticut. He married (1) UNKNOWN MOREAU. He married (2) RUTH CAPEL (CHAPWELL) January 05, 1743/44 in Hebron, Connecticut. She was born 1726, and died 1751.

Children of WILLIAM PETERS and RUTH (CHAPWELL) are:

28. i. MARY<sup>9</sup> PETERS, b. September 29, 1744, Hebron, Connecticut; d. January 20, 1838, Bethany, New York.
29. ii. WILLIAM PETERS, b. July 17, 1746, Hebron, Connecticut; d. August 20, 1825, Granville, Mass. - Age 79.
30. iii. JOSEPH PETERS, b. April 22, 1748, Lebanon Twp., New London, Connecticut.
- iv. JONATHAN PETERS, b. February 18, 1748/49, Lebanon Twp., New London, Connecticut; d. January 19, 1756, Hebron, Connecticut.

17. MARGARET<sup>8</sup> PETERS (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 05, 1724 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died January 02, 1789 in Massachusetts. She married JOHN MANN January 01, 1740/41 in Hebron, Connecticut. He was born November 20, 1720 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died June 04, 1806.

Children of MARGARET PETERS and JOHN MANN are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> MANN, b. April 14, 1742, Hebron, Connecticut.
- ii. JOHN MANN, b. December 25, 1743, Hebron, Connecticut.
- iii. MARY MANN, b. February 25, 1744/45, Hebron, Connecticut.
- iv. MERCY MANN, b. March 05, 1748/49, Hebron, Connecticut; m. JOEL MAN, October 16, 1768, Hebron, Connecticut; b. October 01, 1743, Hebron, Connecticut.
31. v. ELIJAH MANN, b. August 09, 1751, Hebron, Connecticut.
- vi. ANDREW MANN, b. March 18, 1755, Hebron, Connecticut.
- vii. PHOEBE MANN, b. August 06, 1763.

18. DR. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> PETERS (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 26, 1726 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died January 21, 1761 in Chatham, Conn. (Date from gravestone). He married DEBORAH BURCHARD January 14, 1747/48 in Tolland, Hebron, Connecticut, daughter of JAMES BURCHARD and DEBORAH MARKS. She was born January 08, 1728/29 in Norwich Twp., New London, Connecticut, and died September 16, 1799 in Connecticut - From Hodge Family Genealogy Book - CHS 1900 and compiled by Orlando John Hodge.



Notes for DR. JOSEPH PETERS:

The inscription on his tombstone reads:

"In memory of Mr. Joseph Peters Born Augt 27th 1726 He died of ye Small Pox Janr 27th 1761 to ye Great Grief of his Relict Five Children and Acquaintance ..."

He willed his estate to his wife but made provisions for his 5 surviving children to receive a portion of the estate when they came of age. He even specifies where he is to be buried but the information is on a fold in the paper so I have not been able to decipher it yet.

From Ruthie Brown - November 30, 2002:

Probate:

Joseph Peters 1761 Middletown #2572 (One Will, One Inventory, plus one other listing)

Will states "all given in the will to the widow is omitted" dated April 1761  
Found other listing stating "Widow received her 1.3 of land, house and barn dated Mary, 1773

In further attempts to read the will - I believe she was given everything after all debts were settled - to hold until sons were of age to take the responsibility. This could explain the 10 years between dated writings in probate and also aligns with the 10 years until the next marriage, as she was cared for until that time.

I have made a copy of will as written in 1761 and will ask Helen Hodge to do some checking also. Helen Hodge, unfortunately, found no connections in her family line to help us.

More About DR. JOSEPH PETERS:

Burial: Chatham renamed East Hampton in 1915

Cause of Death: Smallpox

Occupation: Physician

Probate: 1761, Middletown #2572 - See Notes

Will: January 20, 1761, Middleton, Hartford, Connecticut. Executed several days before he died.

More About DEBORAH BURCHARD:

Census: 1790, Chatham, Middlesex Co., Connecticut

Children of JOSEPH PETERS and DEBORAH BURCHARD are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> PETERS, b. December 24, 1748, Hebron, Connecticut; d. December 26, 1751, Hebron, Connecticut - Church of England Burying Ground.

More About JOSEPH PETERS:

Burial: Church of England Burying Ground, Hebron, Connecticut

32. ii. SAMUEL PETERS, b. December 09, 1750, Hebron, New London, Colchester, Conn.; d. October 1829, Ernestown, Ontario - 75 years, 3 months.
- iii. DEBORAH PETERS, b. May 04, 1753, New London, Colchester, Conn.; d. November 30, 1767, Hebron, Connecticut - Church of England Burying Ground.

More About DEBORAH PETERS:

Burial: Church of England Burying Ground, Hebron, Connecticut

33. iv. JOSEPH PETERS, b. January 05, 1756, New London, Colchester, Conn.; d. 1797, Cambridge, New York.
- v. SUSANNAH PETERS, b. Abt. 1758, Connecticut; m. HOPKINS WEST.
34. vi. PHOEBE PETERS, b. October 26, 1760, Middlesex, Middletown, Conn.; d. June 01, 1795, East Hampton, Connecticut.

19. MERCY<sup>8</sup> PETERS (JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE)



was born March 26, 1730 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died 1813 in Brockville, Ontario. She married TIMOTHY BUELL January 24, 1750/51 in Hebron, Connecticut. He was born November 20, 1732 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died March 1789 in Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario.

Child of MERCY PETERS and TIMOTHY BUELL is:

- i. SAMUEL PETERS<sup>9</sup> BUELL, b. 1767, Hebron, Connecticut.

20. REV. SAMUEL ANDREW (REV.)<sup>8</sup> PETERS (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 01, 1735 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died April 19, 1826 in New York, New York. He married (1) HANNAH OWEN February 13, 1760 in Hebron, Connecticut, daughter of SILAS OWEN and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born December 29, 1739 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died October 25, 1765 in Hebron, Connecticut (Church of England Cemetery). He married (2) ABIGAIL GILBERT June 25, 1769 in Hebron, Connecticut, daughter of SAMUEL GILBERT and ABIGAIL UNKNOWN. She was born January 31, 1752, and died July 14, 1769 in Hebron, Connecticut - Age 18 (Church of England Cemetery). He married (3) MARY BIRDSEYE April 20, 1773 in Stratford, Fairfax, Connecticut. She was born July 26, 1750 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died June 16, 1774 in Hebron, Connecticut - Age 24 (Church of England Cemetery).

More About REV. SAMUEL ANDREW (REV.) PETERS:

Occupation: Episcopal Minister

Residence: 1758, England

Children of SAMUEL PETERS and HANNAH OWEN are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>9</sup> PETERS, b. December 19, 1760, Hebron, Connecticut; d. March 02, 1761, Hebron, Connecticut.
- ii. HANNAH DELVENA OWEN PETERS, b. January 02, 1762, Hebron, Connecticut; d. September 20, 1845, Queenston, Canada; m. WILLIAM JARVIS, December 12, 1786, London, England; b. September 11, 1756; d. August 13, 1817, (Toronto) York, Ontario.
- iii. ELIZABETH PETERS, b. January 19, 1764, Hebron, Connecticut; d. August 27, 1765, Hebron, Connecticut.

Child of SAMUEL PETERS and MARY BIRDSEYE is:

35. iv. WILLIAM BIRDSEYE<sup>9</sup> PETERS, b. June 05, 1774, Hebron, Connecticut; d. June 04, 1822, Mobile, Alabama.

21. JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> PETERS (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 15, 1737 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died October 20, 1778 in Battle, British Army (on Long Island). He married ABIGAIL THOMPSON November 26, 1762 in Hebron, Connecticut. She was born Abt. 1738, and died April 06, 1812 in Hebron, Connecticut.

Children of JONATHAN PETERS and ABIGAIL THOMPSON are:

36. i. ABIGAIL<sup>9</sup> PETERS, b. October 16, 1762, Hebron, Connecticut; d. Bef. 1773, Hebron, Connecticut.
37. ii. JOHN THOMPSON PETERS, b. October 11, 1764, Hebron, Connecticut.
38. iii. JONATHAN PETERS, b. December 07, 1766, Hebron, Connecticut.
- iv. SAMUEL ANDREW PETERS, b. January 17, 1770, Hebron, Connecticut.
- v. ABIGAIL PETERS, b. August 19, 1773, Hebron, Connecticut.
- vi. JOHN PETERS, b. May 11, 1776, Hebron, Connecticut.

22. BEMSLEY<sup>8</sup> PETERS (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 01, 1743 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died October 04, 1798 in Cataquiri, Kingston, Ontario - Buried Kingston. He married ANNIS SHIPMAN May 24, 1762 in Hebron, Connecticut. She was born October 15, 1739 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died January 12, 1819 in Cataquiri, Kingston, Ontario.

Notes for BEMSLEY PETERS:

Copy of Will probated 1798 is on file in Loyalist Culture Centre, Adolphustown, Ontario.

Christiana Cook, housekeeper received 200 acres in Kingston Township and a further 200 acres in York Township. His wife got 5 shillings, and the children each got 1 shilling.



More About BEMSLEY PETERS:

Immigration: 1792, Kingston, Ontario

Military service: Captain, Associated Loyalists

Occupation: Treasury Loyalist

Residence: 1750, London, England

Will: Left most to Christiana Cook, Housekeeper

Children of BEMSLEY PETERS and ANNIS SHIPMAN are:

- i. ANNIS<sup>9</sup> PETERS, b. March 03, 1765, Hebron, Connecticut.
39. ii. CLARISSA "CLARINDA" PETERS, b. November 27, 1762, Hebron, Connecticut; d. September 01, 1810, Hebron, Connecticut - Age 48.
- iii. DESTIMONY PETERS, b. April 29, 1770, Hebron, Connecticut.
- iv. BEMSLEY BENJAMIN PETERS, b. July 21, 1767, Hebron, Connecticut; d. Bef. 1777, Hebron, Connecticut.
- v. JOHN SAMUEL PETERS, b. September 21, 1772, Hebron, Connecticut; d. March 30, 1858, Hebron, Connecticut.

More About JOHN SAMUEL PETERS:

Occupation: Bet. 1827 - 1831, Lt. Governor of Connecticut

- vi. MARY MARTHA PETERS, b. December 06, 1774, Hebron, Connecticut; d. March 18, 1864, Hebron, Connecticut.
- vii. BEMSLEE 3RD PETERS, b. April 28, 1777, Hebron, Connecticut.

Generation No. 9

23. COL., CAPT. JOHN COL. PETERS<sup>9</sup> JR. (*JOHN COL.<sup>8</sup> PETERS, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 30, 1740 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died 1788 in London, England. He married ANN MARY BARNETT November 25, 1761 in Hebron, Connecticut. She was born April 30, 1740.

More About COL., CAPT. JOHN COL. PETERS JR.:

Military service: 1777, Queen's Loyal Rangers

Residence: 1763, Piermont, New Hampshire

Children of JOHN JR. and ANN BARNETT are:

40. i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> PETERS, b. April 26, 1762, Hebron, Connecticut; d. March 05, 1847, Coburg, Ontario (At his residence at Cramahe - age 84).
- ii. ANDREW BARNET PETERS, b. January 29, 1764, Hebron, Connecticut; d. August 10, 1851, Ontario; m. (1) ANN WHITE, January 18, 1787; d. Bef. 1790; m. (2) LYDIA BLISS, December 16, 1790; d. Bef. 1816; m. (3) KEZIAH HOWARD, September 15, 1816.
- iii. WILLIAM PETERS, b. December 21, 1766, Hebron, Connecticut; d. March 09, 1773, Ontario.
- iv. SAMUEL PETERS, b. June 24, 1768; d. August 09, 1812; m. CATHERINE GRANT, October 20, 1789.
- v. HENRY MOORE PETERS, b. April 30, 1770, Hebron, Connecticut; d. May 1808, Ontario; m. (1) ORILLA PAYNE; d. Bef. 1791; m. (2) TAMAR BLISS, August 21, 1791.
- vi. EDWARD FANNING PETERS, b. May 07, 1773; d. 1778, Nova Scotia.
- vii. WILLIAM BARNET PETERS, b. June 10, 1775; d. October 03, 1837, Ontario; m. (1) MARY PURKETT, 1794; d. Bef. 1827; m. (2) ELIZABETH PATRICK, March 25, 1827.
41. viii. JOSEPH PETERS, b. November 11, 1779, Montreal, Quebec; d. May 18, 1851, London, England.
- ix. ANN BARNET PETERS, b. January 18, 1782; d. January 04, 1860, Ontario; m. WILLIAM WATSON, June 17, 1802.

24. MARY<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*JOHN COL.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 19, 1743/44 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died August 30, 1826 in Thetford, Vermont. She married JOSEPH HORSFORD September 27, 1764 in Hebron, Connecticut. He was born June 21, 1743 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died November 03, 1819 in Thetford, Vermont.

Children of MARY PETERS and JOSEPH HORSFORD are:

- i. MARY<sup>10</sup> HORSFORD, b. April 20, 1765, Hebron, Connecticut.
42. ii. JOSEPH HORSFORD, b. October 19, 1772, Thetford, Vermont; d. April 26, 1857, Thetford, Vermont.



25. GEN. ABSOLOM<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*JOHN COL.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born March 25, 1754 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died March 29, 1840. He married MARY ROGERS Abt. 1775 in Hebron, Connecticut.

More About GEN. ABSOLOM PETERS:

Military service: General

Child of ABSOLOM PETERS and MARY ROGERS is:

43. i. JOHN ROGERS SR.<sup>10</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1777.

26. MERCY<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*JOHN COL.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 09, 1757 in Hebron, Connecticut (twin), and died August 03, 1839 in Cambridge, New York. She married RUEL ANDREW BEBEE March 11, 1779 in Hebron, Connecticut (2nd Congregational Church Records).

Children of MERCY PETERS and RUEL BEBEE are:

- i. EBENEZER JOHN<sup>10</sup> BEBEE, b. March 11, 1779, Hebron, Connecticut.
- ii. LYDEA BEBEE, b. September 07, 1781, Hebron, Connecticut.
- iii. SAMUEL PETERS BEBEE, b. November 28, 1788, Hebron, Connecticut.

27. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*JOHN COL.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born March 11, 1764 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died August 18, 1821. He married LYDIA PHELPS September 05, 1785 in Hebron, Connecticut (2nd Congregational Church Records). She was born in Hebron, Connecticut.

Children of WILLIAM PETERS and LYDIA PHELPS are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> PETERS, b. May 13, 1786, Hebron, Connecticut; d. December 08, 1820; m. SUSAN TULLER.
- ii. LYDIA PETERS, b. January 05, 1788, Hebron, Connecticut.
- iii. DANIEL PHELPS PETERS, b. September 25, 1790, Hebron, Connecticut.

28. MARY<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born September 29, 1744 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died January 20, 1838 in Bethany, New York. She married (1) WILLIAM JEWITT. She married (2) NATHANIAL BROWN. She married (3) JOHN PARKHURST. She married (4) PHILLIP JUDD January 17, 1764 in Hebron, Connecticut. He was born in Hebron, Connecticut.

Children of MARY PETERS and PHILLIP JUDD are:

- i. PHILLIP<sup>10</sup> JUDD, b. December 14, 1765, Hebron, Connecticut.
- ii. MARY JUDD, b. August 11, 1766, Hebron, Connecticut.
- iii. WILLIAM CHAPPELL JUDD, b. January 04, 1769, Hebron, Connecticut.
- iv. IRA JUDD, b. May 19, 1771.

29. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 17, 1746 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died August 20, 1825 in Granville, Mass. - Age 79. He married DEBORAH STRONG. She died December 21, 1785 in Granville, Mass..

Notes for WILLIAM PETERS:

Ruthie Brown from Connecticut <shapbrown@cox.net> found the following information - November 30, 2002:

In Peters Genealogy Book by Edmond Peters 1903, copy at CHS, I found the following added notations to the Lost Tribe section:

William Peters d. August 20, 1825, age 79, wife Deborah d. December 21, 1785 - both buried in West Cemetery, Granville, Mass. Vitals for children are in Granville.

More About WILLIAM PETERS:



Burial: West Cemetery, Granville, Mass.

More About DEBORAH STRONG:

Burial: West Cemetery, Granville, Mass.

Children of WILLIAM PETERS and DEBORAH STRONG are:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>10</sup> PETERS, b. April 10, 1767, Hebron, Connecticut.
- ii. EBENEZER STRONG PETERS, b. July 19, 1768, Litchfield, Kent County, Connecticut.
- iii. RUTH PETERS, b. February 10, 1770, Litchfield, Kent County, Connecticut.
- iv. ROZALANA PETERS, b. August 02, 1771, Litchfield, Kent County, Connecticut.
- v. WILLIAM PETERS, b. September 27, 1773, Hebron, Connecticut.
- vi. GEORGE PETERS, b. December 12, 1797, Hebron, Connecticut.

30. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 22, 1748 in Lebanon Twp., New London, Connecticut. He married DOROTHY OWEN 1768. She was born 1751.

Child of JOSEPH PETERS and DOROTHY OWEN is:

44. i. AMASA<sup>10</sup> PETERS, b. February 17, 1769, Hebron, Connecticut; d. November 12, 1820, Hartwick, Otsego County, New York.

31. ELIJAH<sup>9</sup> MANN (*MARGARET<sup>8</sup> PETERS, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 09, 1751 in Hebron, Connecticut. He married (1) MARY PERKINS August 20, 1771 in Hebron, Connecticut. She was born in Hebron, Connecticut, and died June 12, 1781 in Hebron, Connecticut. He married (2) RUBE BESTER November 14, 1782 in Hebron, Connecticut. She was born in Lebanon, Connecticut (widow).

Child of ELIJAH MANN and MARY PERKINS is:

- i. MARY<sup>10</sup> MANN, b. May 17, 1772, Hebron, Connecticut.

32. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 09, 1750 in Hebron, New London, Colchester, Conn., and died October 1829 in Ernestown, Ontario - 75 years, 3 months. He married HULDAH YOUNGS 1768 in Episcopal Church, Hebron, Ct. by Rev. Samuel Peters, LLD, Minister, daughter of ELIPHALET YOUNGS and MARGARET LOOMIS. She was born June 20, 1750 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died October 23, 1807 in Ernestown, Ontario - Age 57 years, 4 months.

Notes for SAMUEL PETERS:

Family living in Ernestown after 1790 per Land Records.

From the PETERS family file, Dr. Burleigh's Papers, Queen's University Archives, Kingston, Ontario

More About SAMUEL PETERS:

Baptism (LDS): February 25, 1933, Lorne Burton

Burial: Ontario

Census: 1790, Montgomery, New York

Endowment (LDS): September 26, 1940, Sometime in 1940's - couldn't read

Property: 1798, Applied for land grant as a settler

Residence: 1793, Ernestown, Ontario

More About HULDAH YOUNGS:

Baptism (LDS): December 10, 1932, Heir - Lorne Burton

Endowment (LDS): June 25, 1933

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL PETERS and HULDAH YOUNGS:

Samuel Peters, the elder, was married to Huldah Youngs of the Town of Hebron in the State of Connecticut by the Rev. Samuel A. Peters, L.L.D., Minister of the Episcopal Church at Hebron 1770. From Family Bible.



Children of SAMUEL PETERS and HULDAH YOUNGS are:

- i. HULDA<sup>10</sup> PETERS, b. Ernestown, Ontario.
45. ii. SAMUEL A. JR. PETERS, b. July 25, 1771, Hebron, Connecticut; d. September 07, 1851, - 80 years, 3 months and 5 days.
46. iii. ELI PETERS, b. September 25, 1774, Strafford, New York; d. February 26, 1845, Wilton, Ontario - Age 71 years 5 months.
47. iv. JOHN SR. PETERS, b. June 24, 1785, Strafford, Vermont (Vermont carved out of State of N.Y.); d. December 19, 1866, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 81, 5 months, 25 days.
48. v. JOSEPH PETERS, b. October 25, 1772, Chatham, Conn.; d. May 19, 1841, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 68 years, 6 months, 24 days.

33. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 05, 1756 in New London, Colchester, Conn., and died 1797 in Cambridge, New York. He married SARAH WELLES October 1778 in Hebron, Connecticut, 2nd Congregational Church Records, daughter of EDMUND WELLES.

More About JOSEPH PETERS:

Burial: Cambridge, New York

Children of JOSEPH PETERS and SARAH WELLES are:

- i. MARY<sup>10</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1778.
- ii. SARAH PETERS, b. Abt. 1779; d. Cambridge, New York; m. MATTHEW GIBSON.
- iii. JAMES PETERS, b. Abt. 1783.
- iv. JOSEPH PETERS, b. Abt. 1781.

34. PHOEBE<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 26, 1760 in Middlesex, Middletown, Conn., and died June 01, 1795 in East Hampton, Connecticut. She married GEORGE GATES December 12, 1780 in Chatham, Middlesex, Conn., son of NEHEMIAH GATES and ANNA HART. He was born Abt. 1760 in Chatham, Conn., and died April 06, 1826 in Chatham, East Hampton, Conn..

More About PHOEBE PETERS:

Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, East Hampton, Connecticut

Children of PHOEBE PETERS and GEORGE GATES are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>10</sup> GATES, b. February 20, 1782, Chatham, Conn.; d. July 08, 1838, Otsego, New York; m. LINDA ROWLEY, Abt. 1802; b. December 13, 1784, Chatham, Conn.; d. Bef. March 12, 1830, New York State.
- ii. ANNE GATES, b. August 01, 1784, Chatham, Conn.; d. Bef. 1786.
49. iii. ANNA GATES, b. January 18, 1786, Middle Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut; d. April 06, 1819, Richfield, Otsego, New York.
- iv. OLMSTED GATES, b. April 30, 1788, Chatham, Conn..
- v. PHEBE GATES, b. September 23, 1790, Chatham, Conn..
- vi. DEBORAH GATES, b. June 10, 1793, Chatham, Conn..

35. WILLIAM BIRDSEYE<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL ANDREW (REV.)<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 05, 1774 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died June 04, 1822 in Mobile, Alabama. He married MARY "POLLY" MARTHA MARVIN JARVIS.

Children of WILLIAM PETERS and MARY JARVIS are:

- i. SAMUEL JARVIS<sup>10</sup> PETERS, b. July 31, 1801, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. MARIANNE ANGLIQUE DE LILLY, November 14, 1822, Toronto, Ontario.
- ii. HUGH ALBERT BIRDSEYE PETERS, b. September 12, 1812, Stamford, Connecticut.

36. JOHN THOMPSON<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*JONATHAN<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 11, 1764 in Hebron, Connecticut. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN.

Children of JOHN PETERS and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:



- i. MARY OTIS<sup>10</sup> PETERS, b. May 02, 1802, Hebron, Connecticut.
- ii. ABIGAIL THOMPSON PETERS, b. November 23, 1803.
- iii. WILLIAM THOMPSON PETERS, b. May 29, 1805, Hebron, Connecticut.
- iv. HUGH PETERS, b. January 30, 1807, Hebron, Connecticut.
- v. ANDREW PETERS, b. July 26, 1809, Hebron, Connecticut.

37. JONATHAN<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*JONATHAN<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 07, 1766 in Hebron, Connecticut. He married CAROLINE CONE.

Children of JONATHAN PETERS and CAROLINE CONE are:

- 50.
  - i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PETERS, b. August 29, 1788, Hebron, Connecticut.
  - ii. ABIGAIL PETERS, b. October 12, 1790, Hebron, Connecticut; d. April 09, 1812, Hebron, Connecticut; m. WILLIAM GRAVES, March 29, 1809, Hebron, Connecticut - by Rev. Mr. Bassett; b. Stonington.
  - iii. JONATHAN PETERS, b. July 23, 1792, Hebron, Connecticut.
  - iv. SAMUEL ANDREW PETERS, b. August 22, 1795, Hebron, Connecticut.
  - v. GEORGE PETERS, b. December 12, 1797, Hebron, Connecticut.
  - vi. MARY CONE PETERS, b. December 04, 1799, Hebron, Connecticut.
  - vii. CAROLINE PETERS, b. September 05, 1801, Hebron, Connecticut; m. ROGER LOOMIS, September 13, 1826, Hebron, Connecticut - by Rev. William Jarvis.
  - viii. EMILY PETERS, b. October 15, 1803, Hebron, Connecticut.
  - ix. JOSEPH PRIESTLY PETERS, b. November 09, 1805, Hebron, Connecticut; d. September 17, 1842, Hebron, Connecticut; m. JANE SCAIF.
  - x. OTIS THOMPSON PETERS, b. July 19, 1808, Hebron, Connecticut.

38. SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*JONATHAN<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 17, 1770 in Hebron, Connecticut. He married ORREL UNKNOWN.

Children of SAMUEL PETERS and ORREL UNKNOWN are:

- 51.
  - i. ABIGAIL THOMPSON<sup>10</sup> PETERS, b. May 12, 1807, Colchester Twp., New London, Connecticut.
  - ii. JOHN THOMPSON PETERS, b. October 27, 1799, Colchester Twp., New London, Connecticut.
  - iii. SAMUEL ANDREW PETERS, b. October 27, 1799, Colchester Twp., New London, Connecticut.

39. CLARISSA "CLARINDA"<sup>9</sup> PETERS (*BEMSLEY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 27, 1762 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died September 01, 1810 in Hebron, Connecticut - Age 48. She married THOMAS WELLS JR. October 24, 1782 in Hebron, Connecticut. He was born August 14, 1760 in Hebron, Connecticut.

Child of CLARISSA PETERS and THOMAS JR. is:

- i. ANDREW<sup>10</sup> WELLS, b. April 30, 1783, Hebron, Connecticut.

#### Generation No. 10

40. JOHN<sup>10</sup> PETERS (*JOHN COL. PETERS<sup>9</sup> JR., JOHN COL.<sup>8</sup> PETERS, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 26, 1762 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died March 05, 1847 in Coburg, Ontario (At his residence at Cramahe - age 84). He married MARY ANN ROGERS February 18, 1790 in St. Paul's Anglican Church, S. Fredericksburgh, Ontario, daughter of JAMES ROGERS. She was born Abt. 1770, and died March 10, 1812 in Coburg, Ontario (Cramahe, Ontario residence).

Notes for JOHN PETERS:

Lt. John Peters b. 1762 moved to Northumberland County. He was the son of Col. John Peters of The Queen's Loyal Rangers. Lt. John Peters became the High Sherriff of the Coburg area and was a United Empire Loyalist.

More About JOHN PETERS:

Burial: Reid's Death Notices - The Church, Toronto

Military service: Colonel of Militia

Occupation: Treasurer and Sheriff of Newcastle District



Children of JOHN PETERS and MARY ROGERS are:

- i. ANN<sup>11</sup> PETERS.
- ii. MARY PETERS, m. ISAAC DAVIS.
- iii. MARY ANN BARNET PETERS, b. Abt. December 03, 1792, Marysburgh, Ontario - Baptism Records of Rev. Langhorn; d. 1881, California; m. JOHN COFFIN; d. California.

More About MARY ANN BARNET PETERS:  
Baptism: December 03, 1792, Rev. Langhorn

- iv. JOHN PETERS, b. Abt. March 22, 1795, Marysburgh, Ontario - Baptism Records of Rev. Langhorn.

More About JOHN PETERS:  
Baptism: February 22, 1795, Rev. Langhorn  
Occupation: 1850, Farmer - Lot 20, Con. 1

- v. MARGARET MCGREGOR ROGERS PETERS, b. Abt. January 21, 1798, Hallowell, Ontario - Baptism Records of Rev. Langhorn.

More About MARGARET MCGREGOR ROGERS PETERS:  
Baptism: January 21, 1798, Rev. Langhorn

- vi. DAVID MCGREGOR ROGERS PETERS, b. Abt. March 04, 1800, Hallowell, Ontario; m. ELIZABETH MORRISON.

More About DAVID MCGREGOR ROGERS PETERS:  
Christening: March 04, 1800, Rev. Robert McDowell  
Occupation: 1842, Carpenter

- vii. JAMES SAMUEL ROGERS PETERS, b. June 03, 1803; d. June 05, 1848, Cramahe, Ontario - 45 From Reid's Death Notices.

More About JAMES SAMUEL ROGERS PETERS:  
Occupation: 1842, Sawyer

- viii. ANBARNAT PETERS, b. Abt. February 15, 1806, Cramhe Twp., Ontario.

More About ANBARNAT PETERS:  
Christened: February 15, 1806, Cramhe Twp. Baptisms

**41.** JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> PETERS (*JOHN COL. PETERS<sup>9</sup> JR., JOHN COL.<sup>8</sup> PETERS, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 11, 1779 in Montreal, Quebec, and died May 18, 1851 in London, England. He married JEMIMA SMITH Abt. 1803 in Ernestown, Ontario, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH. She was born Abt. 1789 in Dorchester, Essex, Mass., and died April 19, 1859 in Ernestown, Ontario.

More About JEMIMA SMITH:  
Christening: March 02, 1796, Ernestown, Ontario

Children of JOSEPH PETERS and JEMIMA SMITH are:

- i. SUSANNA<sup>11</sup> PETERS, b. October 11, 1800; d. October 02, 1840, Ernestown, Ontario; m. ARTEMAS WILLETT.
- ii. MARY ANN PETERS, b. Abt. 1806, Ernestown, Ontario.
- iii. JAMES PETERS, b. May 15, 1818, Ernestown, Ontario; d. June 22, 1870.
- iv. WILLIAM PETERS, b. 1820.
- v. NANCY PETERS, b. Abt. October 1836, Ernestown, Ontario; d. September 10, 1839, Ernestown, Ontario.

**42.** JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> HORSFORD (*MARY<sup>9</sup> PETERS, JOHN COL.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 19, 1772 in Thetford, Vermont, and died April 26, 1857 in Thetford, Vermont. He married CYNTHIA DOWER.

Child of JOSEPH HORSFORD and CYNTHIA DOWER is:  
52. i. LOTAN<sup>11</sup> HORSFORD, b. July 28, 1813.



43. JOHN ROGERS SR.<sup>10</sup> PETERS (*ABSOLOM<sup>9</sup>, JOHN COL<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1777. He married ABBY COVELL.

Child of JOHN PETERS and ABBY COVELL is:

53. i. JOHN ROGERS JR.<sup>11</sup> PETERS, b. June 19, 1818, New York, New York; d. December 30, 1900.

44. AMASA<sup>10</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 17, 1769 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died November 12, 1820 in Hartwick, Otsego County, New York. He married SARAH SWIFT. She was born July 08, 1776 in Kent, Connecticut, and died in Hartwick, Otsego County, New York.

Children of AMASA PETERS and SARAH SWIFT are:

54. i. PALMYRA<sup>11</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1802; d. May 08, 1866, From tombstone.
- ii. ABIGAIL PETERS, m. UNKNOWN MORSE.
- iii. JOSEPH CARLTON PETERS.
- iv. RUFUS S. PETERS, m. HULDUH SWIFT.

More About RUFUS S. PETERS:

Burial: Centreville United Cemetery, Camden East

- v. CAROLINE PETERS.
- vi. HULDAH ELIZA PETERS, m. TORRY JAMES LUCE.
- vii. ANER L. PETERS.
- viii. DOLLY PETERS.

45. SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 25, 1771 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died September 07, 1851 in - 80 years, 3 months and 5 days. He married (1) LOVISA BURLEY, daughter of FREEMAN BURLEY and MARY O'NEIL. She was born 1810 in Ontario. He married (2) ELIZABETH PERRY August 16, 1795 in St. John's Church, Ernestown, Ontario, daughter of JOHN PERRY and CATHERINE ABRAHAM. She was born in Ernestown, Ontario, and died Bef. 1828.

More About SAMUEL A. JR. PETERS:

Baptism (LDS): June 21, 1941

Census: 1881, Pittsburg, Frontenac Twp. - Age 78

Endowment (LDS): February 25, 1942

More About LOVISA BURLEY:

Census: 1881, Pittsburg, Frontenac Twp. - Age 71

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL PETERS and ELIZABETH PERRY:

Wedding witnesses: Ely Peters, Isaac Snider, Gerany Wees, and Lydia Gordiner.

Samuel Peters, Junior, was married to Elizabeth Perry in 1795. From Family Bible.

Child of SAMUEL PETERS and LOVISA BURLEY is:

55. i. CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1829; d. January 01, 1910.

Children of SAMUEL PETERS and ELIZABETH PERRY are:

- ii. ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> PETERS, b. July 01, 1798, Wilton, Ontario.
56. iii. SAMUEL PETERS, b. Abt. 1806, Ontario; d. April 16, 1887, Pittsburg Township, Ontario.
57. iv. BENJAMIN BENSLEY PETERS, b. 1809.
58. v. JOHN PETERS, b. June 11, 1809, Wilton, Ontario; d. May 27, 1894, Ernestown, Ontario.
59. vi. HUGH PETERS, b. January 13, 1812; d. April 18, 1885, Wilton, Ontario.
60. vii. LAFAYETTE PETERS, b. Abt. 1818, Portland Township, Ontario; d. Bef. 1880, Michigan.
- viii. REUBEN PETERS, b. 1820; m. ANION UNKNOWN; b. Abt. 1824.



- ix. ANDREW PETERS, b. Bef. 1826.
- 61. x. STEPHEN PETERS, b. 1827, Ontario.
- xi. FREEMAN PETERS, b. Abt. 1821.
- xii. JOSHUA PETERS, b. Abt. 1822.
- xiii. MARY PETERS, b. Abt. 1823.
- xiv. HULDAH PETERS.
- xv. REBECCA PETERS.
- xvi. AMANDA PETERS.
- 62. xvii. CHARLOTTE PETERS, d. January 18, 1910.

46. ELI<sup>10</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born September 25, 1774 in Strafford, New York, and died February 26, 1845 in Wilton, Ontario - Age 71 years 5 months. He married PHOEBE BABCOCK Abt. 1800 in Kingston, Ontario, daughter of DAVID BABCOCK and THANKFUL GARLICK. She was born November 17, 1785 in Vermont, United States, and died January 16, 1857.

More About ELI PETERS:

Baptism (LDS): August 26, 1843

Endowment (LDS): December 22, 1943

Will: February 17, 1845, Probate April 8, 1846

Marriage Notes for ELI PETERS and PHOEBE BABCOCK:

Marriage mentioned in Family Bible with an approximate date.

Children of ELI PETERS and PHOEBE BABCOCK are:

- i. SILENG<sup>11</sup> PETERS, b. July 05, 1801, Ontario.
- 63. ii. SARAH PETERS, b. September 14, 1803, Perth Road, Frontenac, Ontario.
- 64. iii. JOSEPH BABCOCK PETERS, b. December 19, 1805, Ernestown, Ontario.
- iv. RACHEL PETERS, b. April 29, 1807, Ontario; m. UNKNOWN WALROTH.
- 65. v. DELILAH PETERS, b. March 02, 1808, Ernestown, Ontario.
- 66. vi. HANNAH PETERS, b. July 01, 1810.
- vii. JAMES A. PETERS, b. April 25, 1811.

More About JAMES A. PETERS:

Baptism: April 25, 1811, Ontario

- viii. JONATHAN PETERS, b. Abt. 1813.

More About JONATHAN PETERS:

Baptism: March 29, 1813, Ontario

- 67. ix. LUCINDA PETERS, b. March 03, 1813, Ernestown, Ontario; d. 1877, Camden East, Ontario (Moscow Cemetery?).
- x. RALPH PETERS, b. June 15, 1815.
- xi. THANKFUL PETERS, b. November 04, 1818; m. WILLIAM WALKER; b. 1809.
- 68. xii. JONATHAN BABCOCK PETERS, b. January 23, 1821, Ernestown, Ontario; d. 1892, Ernestown, Ontario.
- 69. xiii. ELI PETERS, b. September 22, 1822, Ernestown, Ontario; d. April 22, 1912, Sydenham, Ontario - Age 88.
- 70. xiv. SILAS PETERS, b. January 13, 1828, Vermont, United States; d. Ernestown, Ontario.
- 71. xv. ISRAEL PETERS, b. November 25, 1829, Ernestown, Ontario; d. December 18, 1904, Langham, Saskatchewan.

47. JOHN SR.<sup>10</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 24, 1785 in Strafford, Vermont (Vermont carved out of State of N.Y.), and died December 19, 1866 in Ernestown, Ontario - Age 81, 5 months, 25 days. He married (1) ESTHER "EASTER" PERRY February 20, 1809 in Ernestown, Ontario - Rev. Robert McDowall, daughter of WILLIAM PERRY and CATHERINE UNKNOWN. She was born July 08, 1791 in Ernestown, Canada West, and died December 19, 1862 in Ernestown, Ontario - 72 years - Friday at 10:30 p.m.. He married (2) CATHERINE WINTERS June 14, 1865 in Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. She was born Abt. 1805.

More About JOHN SR. PETERS:



Baptism (LDS): June 21, 1941  
Census: 1851, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 66  
Endowment (LDS): February 25, 1942  
Occupation: 1851, Farmer

Marriage Notes for JOHN PETERS and ESTHER PERRY:

From Family Bible:

John Peters married to Esther Parry the 9th day of January 1810 by the Rev. Robart McDowall, Minister of the Reformed Dutch Church, Ernestown.

Children of JOHN PETERS and ESTHER PERRY are:

72. i. ABSOLOM<sup>11</sup> PETERS, b. July 09, 1810, Ernestown, Ontario - 7 a.m. Monday.
73. ii. ELI PETERS, b. September 18, 1812, Ernestown, Ontario - 8 a.m. Friday; d. Abt. 1878.
74. iii. ANDREW PETERS, b. August 01, 1815, Ernestown, Ontario - 2 p.m. Tuesday.
- iv. JOHN NORTH PETERS, b. November 04, 1817, Ernestown, Ontario - 8 o'clock, Wednesday; m. MARY JANE MCARTHUR; b. Abt. 1831.
- v. SAMUEL ANDREW PETERS, b. July 13, 1820, Ernestown, Ontario - 5 o'clock Thursday.
- vi. WILLIAM PETERS, b. November 12, 1822, Ernestown, Ontario - 9 p.m. Wednesday; d. December 21, 1898, Ernestown, Ontario; m. JANE ANN UNKNOWN; b. Abt. 1826, Ontario.

More About WILLIAM PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 58

More About JANE ANN UNKNOWN:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 54

75. vii. THOMAS PETERS, b. February 26, 1825, Ernestown, Ontario - 8 p.m. Saturday.
- viii. JOHN PETERS, b. Abt. 1827, Ernestown, Ontario; m. MARY JANE MCARTHUR; b. Abt. 1831.
- ix. DIADAME PETERS, b. July 07, 1828, Ernestown, Ontario - Sunday; d. May 31, 1832, Ernestown, Ontario.
76. x. SOLOMON PETERS, b. March 27, 1829, Ernestown, Ontario; d. Abt. 1904, Ontario.
77. xi. ANSON PETERS, b. February 20, 1831, Ernestown, Ontario - Sunday 12 noon; d. January 17, 1894, Ernestown, Ontario.

48. JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 25, 1772 in Chatham, Conn., and died May 19, 1841 in Ernestown, Ontario - Age 68 years, 6 months, 24 days. He married DORCAS WATCHMAN SNIDER July 06, 1795 in St. John's Church, Ernestown, Ontario, daughter of MARCUS SNIDER and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born September 07, 1779 in New York State, and died Aft. 1851 in Ontario - Age 73.

Notes for JOSEPH PETERS:

Will of Joseph Peters, Senior, Ernestown dated May 16, 1841

In the name of God Amen. I, Joseph Peters, Sen. of the Township of Ernestown in the County of Addington in hte Midland District and Province of Canada being weak in body but sound and perfect mind and memory praised by God Do make this My Last Will and Testament as follows, { }

I give and devise to the most needy of my Children thirty acres of land composed of a part of the North East Quarter of Lot Number 27 in the Sixth Concession of the Township of Ernestown in the Midland district and Province of Canada. Then I give and bequeath to my eldest son, Eli J. J. Peters, five Pounds of lawful money and the rest of my goods and chattels and personal estate after paying my Last Debts and Funeral Expenses to be equally divided between my 2 sons, Henry and James. I then give and bequeath all the money I have due in the hands of Henry and James Peters to be equally divided between My Sons and Grand Sons and Daughters most needy excepting one five Pound Note [ ] be given to Each of My two sons, Joseph and William, and do Constitute Abraham Snider and Henry Peters the Executors which I also charge with the payment of my said Leg



..... In Witness Whereof I have here unto Set my Hand and Seal this Sixteenth Day of May in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty One.

Sealed, Published and Declared by the above names  
Joseph Peters, Sen. for and as his last  
Will and Testament.  
In the presence of us

The word most needly Interlined in the  
sixth line Henry and James Peters Interline

More About JOSEPH PETERS:  
Baptism (LDS): January 11, 1941  
Endowment (LDS): April 24, 1941

Notes for DORCAS WATCHMAN SNIDER:  
Burlough Papers mentions christening date for Dorcas from Bible owned by Mrs. Mary Greatrix of Belleville, with records of Dorcas Watchman and Joseph Peters and family, and also records for Abraham Snider and Tabitha Peters.

More About DORCAS WATCHMAN SNIDER:  
Census: 1851, Ernestown, Ontario - 73, Widow  
Christened: September 06, 1779, From Bible Record?  
Property: July 06, 1804, As daughter of UEL, 200 acres  
Residence: 1851, Living with son, Henry Peters, widower

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH PETERS and DORCAS SNIDER:

Wedding Witnesses: Samuel Peters, Mathias Rose, Elizabeth Perry, Gerany Wees

Ceremony performed by Rev. John Langhorn, Missionary to Upper Canada 1788-1813

Family Bible shows Joseph Peters married Dorcas "Wachmon" in 1795. This is the spelling shown.

Children of JOSEPH PETERS and DORCAS SNIDER are:

78. i. DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS, b. December 05, 1796, Ernestown, Ontario.
- ii. PHOEBE PETERS, b. March 29, 1798, Ernestown, Ontario; d. December 28, 1830; m. JOHN DAVID, January 25, 1820, Kingston, Ontario.
79. iii. TABORAH (TABITHA) PETERS, b. October 07, 1800, Ernestown, Ontario; d. April 09, 1857.
80. iv. MARCY/MERCY PETERS, b. December 05, 1802, Ernestown, Ontario; d. March 26, 1846.
- v. SARAH PETERS, b. Abt. 1803, Ernestown, Ontario.

Notes for SARAH PETERS:  
Marriage published in Reid's Marriage Notices, Montreal Herald.

81. vi. SUSANNAH "HANNAH" PETERS, b. October 19, 1804, Ernestown, Ontario; d. October 03, 1840, Ernestown, Ontario.
82. vii. ELI JOHN J. PETERS, b. June 25, 1807, Ernestown, Ontario; d. November 02, 1877, Wilmer, Ontario.
- viii. JEMIMA PETERS, b. May 22, 1810, Ernestown, Ontario; d. Bef. 1871; m. PETER HAWLEY, May 02, 1826, Kingston, Ontario.
83. ix. HENRY B. PETERS, b. May 24, 1812, Ernestown, Ontario; d. Bef. 1891, Sydenham, Ontario.
84. x. JOSEPH JOHN PETERS, b. April 17, 1814, Ernestown, Ontario; d. Abt. 1869, York County, Ontario - Christian Guardian states "Bef. 1871".
- xi. HULDA YOUNG PETERS, b. July 31, 1816; m. GEORGE HAGAR, September 18, 1832, Ernestown, Ontario.
- xii. JAMES PETERS, b. May 15, 1818, Ernestown, Ontario.
85. xiii. WILLIAM WATCHMAN PETERS, b. May 26, 1820, Ernestown, Ontario; d. January 13, 1872, Camden East, Ontario - Age 51.

49. ANNA<sup>10</sup> GATES (PHOEBE<sup>9</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>,



*WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 18, 1786 in Middle Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, and died April 06, 1819 in Richfield, Otsego, New York. She married CHAUNCY HARDING 1808 in Richfield, Ostego, New York, son of NATHAN HARDING and THANKFUL CLARK. He was born January 08, 1785 in Middle Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, and died December 11, 1876 in Iowa Falls, Hardin, Iowa.

Child of ANNA GATES and CHAUNCY HARDING is:

86. i. CHAUNCY<sup>11</sup> HARDING, b. January 15, 1815, Richfield, Otsego, New York; d. January 05, 1892, Monmouth, Warren, Illinois.

50. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PETERS (*JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 29, 1788 in Hebron, Connecticut. She married JOHN GRAVES November 26, 1806 in Hebron, Connecticut. He was born in Hebron, Connecticut.

Children of ELIZABETH PETERS and JOHN GRAVES are:

- i. THOMAS EUGENE<sup>11</sup> GRAVES, b. May 15, 1804, Hebron, Connecticut.
- ii. JOHN SAMUEL GRAVES, b. September 02, 1807, Hebron, Connecticut.
- iii. ELIZABETH ADALADE GRAVES, b. December 02, 1809, Hebron, Connecticut; m. ADDISON MCKEE, January 16, 1842, Hebron, Connecticut - by Rev. Alpheus Geer; b. Addison, N.Y..
- iv. FRANCIS MATILDA GRAVES, b. January 29, 1812, Hebron, Connecticut.

51. JOHN THOMPSON<sup>10</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL ANDREW*<sup>9</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 27, 1799 in Colchester Twp., New London, Connecticut. He married SOPHIA M. UNKNOWN Abt. 1824.

Children of JOHN PETERS and SOPHIA UNKNOWN are:

- i. ELLEN R.<sup>11</sup> PETERS, b. September 27, 1825, Colchester Twp., New London, Connecticut.
- ii. SAMUEL A. PETERS, b. August 15, 1827, Colchester Twp., New London, Connecticut.
- iii. REBECCA W. PETERS, b. September 13, 1829, Colchester Twp., New London, Connecticut.
- iv. JOHN T. PETERS, b. August 13, 1831, Colchester Twp., New London, Connecticut.
- v. SARAH C. PETERS, b. November 07, 1833, Colchester Twp., New London, Connecticut.
- vi. ABIGAIL O. PETERS, b. November 13, 1837, Colchester Twp., New London, Connecticut.
- vii. MARY S. PETERS, b. July 15, 1840, Colchester Twp., New London, Connecticut.
- viii. MARIAH D. PETERS, b. 1842, Colchester Twp., New London, Connecticut.
- ix. WILLIAM HUGH PETERS, b. November 02, 1844, Colchester Twp., New London, Connecticut.

#### Generation No. 11

52. LOTAN<sup>11</sup> HORSFORD (*JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *MARY*<sup>9</sup> *PETERS*, *JOHN COL.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 28, 1813. He married MARTHA BLOOD. She was born June 13, 1815 in Orford, N.H., and died June 29, 1872 in Vershire, Vermont.

Child of LOTAN HORSFORD and MARTHA BLOOD is:

87. i. ORWELL JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> HORSFORD, b. April 14, 1842, Thetford, Vermont; d. March 02, 1921, Thetford, Vermont.

53. JOHN ROGERS JR.<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOHN ROGERS SR.*<sup>10</sup>, *ABSOLOM*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN COL.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 19, 1818 in New York, New York, and died December 30, 1900. He married SUSANNAH MARY CALHOUN March 18, 1867. She died August 30, 1897.

Child of JOHN PETERS and SUSANNAH CALHOUN is:

87. i. HENRY COGELL<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. November 14, 1870, Georgetown, Beaver, Pennsylvania.

54. PALMYRA<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*AMASA*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1802, and died May 08, 1866 in From tombstone. She married CHANDLER TAYLOR. He was born 1799, and died in From tombstone.

Child of PALMYRA PETERS and CHANDLER TAYLOR is:



- i. CARLTON P.<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1827.

55. CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL A. JR.*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born Abt. 1829, and died January 01, 1910. She married JOHN NELSON BAUDER, son of HENRY BAUDER and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born 1824.

Children of CHARLOTTE PETERS and JOHN BAUDER are:

- i. LOVINA<sup>12</sup> BAUDER, m. FRANK NEWMAN.
- ii. SAMUEL BAUDER, m. MARY DAVY.
- iii. JOHN BAUDER, m. LOVINA PETERS.
- iv. RHODA BAUDER, m. (1) JOHN GARN?; m. (2) JAMES KERSEY.
- v. HULDA BAUDER, m. DANIEL PAGE.
- 88. vi. RICHARD BAUDER, b. February 09, 1862; d. October 08, 1946.
- vii. GEORGE BAUDER, m. ELIZABETH PETERS.

56. SAMUEL<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL A. JR.*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born Abt. 1806 in Ontario, and died April 16, 1887 in Pittsburgh Township, Ontario. He married LOUISA MARIA "MARY" BURLEY January 12, 1830 in Ernestown, Ontario. She was born 1814 in Ontario.

More About SAMUEL PETERS:

Census: 1881, Pittsburgh, Frontenac, Ontario

Children of SAMUEL PETERS and LOUISA BURLEY are:

- 89. i. FREEMAN<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. 1833, Ontario.
- 90. ii. JOHN ELI PETERS, b. April 30, 1835, Ernestown, Ontario; d. Bef. March 1883.
- 91. iii. SAMUEL PETERS, b. Abt. 1833, Ernestown, Ontario.
- iv. ELIZABETH PETERS, b. 1841, Ernestown, Ontario; m. JOSEPH HURLEY, December 15, 1862, Frontenac Township; b. 1841, Ernestown, Ontario.
- v. MARY PETERS, b. 1844, Ernestown, Ontario; m. CHARLES KRETSHEINAR, January 22, 1864, Frontenac Township; b. 1834, Germany.
- vi. HUGH PETERS, b. 1847; m. MARTHA UNKNOWN.

More About MARTHA UNKNOWN:

Census: 1881, Napanee Town, Ontario - 46

- 92. vii. REBECCA PETERS, b. March 06, 1848, Lot 42, Conc. 6, Ernestown, Ontario.
- 93. viiii. MARGARET AMANDA PETERS, b. Abt. 1851, Pittsburgh, Ontario.
- ix. JOSHUA PETERS, b. 1852.

More About JOSHUA PETERS:

Wedding Witness: 1872, Amanda Peters and Samuel Jenkins

- x. HULDAH PETERS.

57. BENJAMIN BENSLEY<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL A. JR.*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born 1809. He married HANNAH CARD Abt. 1833. She was born Abt. 1816, and died October 08, 1897.

Children of BENJAMIN PETERS and HANNAH CARD are:

- 94. i. SYLVESTER<sup>12</sup> PETERS, d. January 30, 1939, Sagniw, Michigan (Okawood Cemetery).
- 95. ii. VALENTINE PETERS, b. 1835, Camden East, Ontario.
- 96. iii. EDWIN PETERS, b. August 1836, Ontario.
- 97. iv. EBENEZER PETERS, b. 1840, Ontario.
- v. POLLEY/PARLEY PETERS, b. 1844.
- vi. ESTHER PETERS, b. 1846.
- 98. vii. ALVIN PETERS, b. 1848, Ontario.
- viii. ALMIRA PETERS, b. 1852.
- 99. ix. ELI PETERS, b. 1855, Ontario.
- x. ELIZA PETERS, b. 1857.
- xi. CLARINDA PETERS, b. 1859; m. CHARLES N. RUTTAN; b. 1854.



58. JOHN<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL A. JR.*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born June 11, 1809 in Wilton, Ontario, and died May 27, 1894 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married (1) PRISCILLA "SALLY" LEWIS April 08, 1829 in Ernestown, Ontario. She was born Abt. 1808 in New York, and died April 25, 1859 in Wilton, Ontario. He married (2) MARGARET LEWIS December 31, 1861 in Ernestown, Ontario. She was born April 25, 1842 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died August 20, 1920 in Wilton, Ontario.

More About JOHN PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1851, Age 44

Occupation: 1851, Farmer

More About MARGARET LEWIS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 38

Children of JOHN PETERS and MARGARET LEWIS are:

100. i. JOHN EDGAR "EPHRAIM"<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. December 18, 1862, Frontenac, Wilton, Ontario; d. January 09, 1951, Ernestown, Ontario.
101. ii. ROSS ALBERT PETERS, b. April 25, 1865, Ontario; d. September 08, 1935, Ernestown, Ontario.
- iii. EZRA A. PETERS, b. August 15, 1867, Ernestown, Ontario; d. September 21, 1868, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About EZRA A. PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- iv. SAMUEL ANDREW PETERS, b. July 31, 1869, Ernestown, Ontario; d. February 06, 1871, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About SAMUEL ANDREW PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- v. ELLA MAY PETERS, b. July 07, 1872, Ernestown, Ontario; d. February 21, 1921, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About ELLA MAY PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 8

- vi. HATTIE E. PETERS, b. September 11, 1874, Ernestown, Ontario; d. May 13, 1875, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About HATTIE E. PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- vii. CORA H. PETERS, b. October 26, 1876, Ernestown, Ontario; d. March 30, 1877, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About CORA H. PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

102. viii. FLORA MABEL PETERS, b. October 26, 1876, Ernestown, Ontario; d. June 11, 1906.

59. HUGH<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL A. JR.*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born January 13, 1812, and died April 18, 1885 in Wilton, Ontario. He married REBECCA LEWIS Abt. 1840 in Wilton, Lennox County, Ontario. She was born January 01, 1819 in Wilton, Ontario, and died September 29, 1897 in Wilton, Ontario.

More About HUGH PETERS:

Census: 1881, Portland, Ontario - Age 69

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About REBECCA LEWIS:

Census: 1881, Portland, Ontario - Age 62



Child of HUGH PETERS and REBECCA LEWIS is:

- i. MARTHA<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1851, Ontario.

More About MARTHA PETERS:

Census: 1881, Portland, Ontario - Age 30

60. LAFAYETTE<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL A. JR.*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born Abt. 1818 in Portland Township, Ontario, and died Bef. 1880 in Michigan. He married MARY ANN FAIRBANKS October 16, 1838 in Kingston, Ontario, daughter of CALEB FAIRBANKS and NANCY ALBERTSON. She was born March 23, 1820 in Ontario, and died February 21, 1889 in Bancroft, Shiawassee Co., Michigan.

More About LAFAYETTE PETERS:

Census: 1851, Kingston, Frontenac - 33

Emigration: Abt. 1859, Michigan, U.S.A.

More About MARY ANN FAIRBANKS:

Census: 1851, Kingston, Frontenac - 30

Residence: 1880, Living with daughter, Ida, and son-in-law Joseph Burk

Children of LAFAYETTE PETERS and MARY FAIRBANKS are:

- i. NANCY ANN<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1838.

More About NANCY ANN PETERS:

Census: 1851, Kingston, Frontenac - 13

- ii. MARY JANE PETERS, b. Abt. 1839, Kingston Twp. Ontario.
- iii. JOHN PETERS, b. Abt. 1841.

More About JOHN PETERS:

Census: 1851, Kingston, Frontenac - 11

- iv. LAFAYETTE JR. PETERS, b. Abt. 1844, Kingston Twp. Ontario.

More About LAFAYETTE JR. PETERS:

Census: 1851, Kingston, Frontenac - 8

- v. HANNAH ANN PETERS, b. Abt. 1846, Kingston Twp. Ontario.

More About HANNAH ANN PETERS:

Census: 1851, Kingston, Frontenac - 6

- vi. THOMAS OLIVER PETERS, b. Abt. 1855, Kingston Twp. Ontario.
- vii. IDA PETERS, b. Abt. 1861, Sanilac, Michigan; m. JOSEPH BURK, Abt. 1879, Michigan.

More About IDA PETERS:

Census: 1880, Burnside, Lapeer, Michigan - Age 19

More About JOSEPH BURK:

Census: 1880, Burnside, Lapeer, Michigan - Age 29

- viii. HIRAM PETERS, b. Abt. 1862, Sanilac, Michigan.
- ix. CLARISSA PETERS, b. Abt. 1854.

61. STEPHEN<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL A. JR.*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born 1827 in Ontario. He married RHODA UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1831 in Ontario.

More About STEPHEN PETERS:

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 55



Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About RHODA UNKNOWN:

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 50

Children of STEPHEN PETERS and RHODA UNKNOWN are:

- i. ANNA M.<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Ontario.

More About ANNA M. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 8

- ii. HARDY PETERS, b. September 06, 1850, Pittsburgh, Frontenac, Ontario.

More About HARDY PETERS:

Christened: September 12, 1852

- iii. WESLEY PETERS, b. May 25, 1852, Pittsburgh, Frontenac, Ontario.

More About WESLEY PETERS:

Christened: September 12, 1852

- iv. MILES PETERS, b. Abt. 1858, Ontario.

More About MILES PETERS:

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 23

- v. ELMER PETERS, b. Abt. 1863, Ontario.

More About ELMER PETERS:

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 18

- vi. SAMUEL PETERS, b. Abt. 1868, Ontario.

More About SAMUEL PETERS:

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 13

- vii. SYDNEY PETERS, b. Abt. 1872, Ontario.

More About SYDNEY PETERS:

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 9

62. CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL A. JR.*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) died January 18, 1910. She married JOHN NELSON BAUDER, son of HENRY BAUDER and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born 1824.

Children of CHARLOTTE PETERS and JOHN BAUDER are:

- i. LAVINA<sup>12</sup> BAUDER, m. FRANK NEWMAN.  
ii. SAMUEL BAUDER, m. MARY DAVY.  
iii. JOHN BAUDER, m. LAVINA PETERS.  
iv. GEORGE BAUDER, m. ELIZABETH PETERS.  
v. RHODA BAUDER.  
vi. HULDA BAUDER, m. DAVID PAGE.  
vii. RICHARD BAUDER, m. (1) ELIZA D. MILLS?; m. (2) ABIGAIL BABCOCK.

63. SARAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born September 14, 1803 in Perth Road, Frontenac, Ontario. She married SOLOMON BALL.

Notes for SARAH PETERS:

Reids Marriage Notices (Montreal Heral)

On 28th ult., at Bath, Solomon Ball to Sarah Peters, both of Ernestown (Rev. John Stoughton)



Child of SARAH PETERS and SOLOMON BALL is:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>12</sup> BALL.

64. JOSEPH BABCOCK<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 19, 1805 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married (1) LUCINDA BALL. She was born 1807 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married (2) RACHEL BALL Abt. 1828 in Ernestown, Ontario, daughter of SOLOMON BALL and ESTHER WALKER. She was born 1808 in Ontario, and died 1857 in Ernestown, Ontario.

More About JOSEPH BABCOCK PETERS:

Baptism: February 23, 1806

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 75

More About RACHEL BALL:

Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 63

Children of JOSEPH PETERS and RACHEL BALL are:

103. i. SOLOMON<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. March 27, 1829, Ernestown, Ontario; d. 1905.
104. ii. HUAL PETERS, b. 1830, Ernestown, Ontario.
- iii. LUCINDA PETERS, b. Abt. 1832; m. SOLOMON B. HOUGH.
105. iv. PHOEBE JANE PETERS, b. Abt. 1836.
106. v. GEORGE PETERS, b. Abt. 1837, Ernestown, Ontario; d. 1920.
- vi. ELEANOR PETERS, b. Abt. 1838.
- vii. CHARLOTTE PETERS, b. Abt. 1840.
- viii. CHARLES H. PETERS, b. 1841.
- ix. PHILLIP PETERS, b. Abt. 1842.
- x. JACOB PETERS, b. Abt. 1844.
- xi. CHARITY PETERS, b. Abt. 1846.
- xii. ALVINA PETERS, b. Abt. 1855, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About ALVINA PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 26

- xiii. JOSEPHINE PETERS, b. Abt. 1859, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About JOSEPHINE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 22

65. DELILAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born March 02, 1808 in Ernestown, Ontario. She married JOHN J. W. MCARTHUR. He was born 1792 in United States.

Children of DELILAH PETERS and JOHN MCARTHUR are:

- i. PHEBE A.<sup>12</sup> MCARTHUR, b. 1830.
- ii. LUCINDA MCARTHUR, b. 1834.
- iii. ALFORD MCARTHUR, b. 1837.
- iv. TILSON MCARTHUR, b. 1839; m. HULDA ANN PETERS.
- v. CHARLES MCARTHUR, b. 1843.
- vi. JANE MCARTHUR, b. 1846.
- vii. MIRIAM MCARTHUR, b. 1850.

66. HANNAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 01, 1810. She married JACOB WALROTH Abt. 1830, son of JOHN WALROTH and SARAH LEWIS. He was born 1805.

More About HANNAH PETERS:

Baptism: July 01, 1810

Children of HANNAH PETERS and JACOB WALROTH are:



- 107. i. ELY<sup>12</sup> WALROTH, b. 1831.
- ii. SALLY MARIAH WALROTH, b. 1843; m. JAMES CARR.

67. LUCINDA<sup>11</sup> PETERS (ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born March 03, 1813 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died 1877 in Camden East, Ontario (Moscow Cemetery?). She married DAVID REUBEN GARRISON in Ernestown, Ontario, son of ELIAS GARRISON and CATHERINE VANDEWATER. He was born April 05, 1811 in Fredericksburg Twp., Ontario.

Children of LUCINDA PETERS and DAVID GARRISON are:

- i. REUBEN<sup>12</sup> GARRISON, b. April 15, 1831.
- ii. LUCINDA GARRISON, b. March 11, 1832.
- 108. iii. PHOEBE ANN GARRISON, b. November 17, 1833; d. 1860.
- 109. iv. ELI GARRISON, b. December 13, 1835; d. 1901.
- 110. v. JOHN PETERS GARRISON, b. December 03, 1837; d. 1916.
- 111. vi. HANNAH GARRISON, b. April 27, 1840.
- vii. MELISSA GARRISON, b. September 17, 1842; m. ROBERT CARR.
- viii. JACOB GARRISON, b. September 10, 1843.
- 112. ix. ELIAS GARRISON, b. January 05, 1845; d. 1922.
- x. GEORGE GARRISON, b. Abt. 1851; m. BARBARA BABCOCK.
- xi. LEVI GARRISON, b. Abt. 1853.

68. JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup> PETERS (ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born January 23, 1821 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died 1892 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married ELIZABETH BURLEY September 23, 1839. She was born August 24, 1819, and died Abt. 1894 in Ernestown, Ontario.

More About JONATHAN BABCOCK PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.  
 Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 61

More About ELIZABETH BURLEY:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.  
 Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 61

Children of JONATHAN PETERS and ELIZABETH BURLEY are:

- i. ELECTA A.<sup>12</sup> PETERS, m. UNKNOWN, April 07, 1872.
  - More About ELECTA A. PETERS:
  - Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.
  - Marriage Notes for ELECTA PETERS and UNKNOWN:  
 Witness to the wedding was Joseph V. Peters
- 113. ii. THOMAS A. PETERS, b. April 25, 1840, Ernestown, Ontario; d. 1917.
- iii. HULDA ANN PETERS, b. February 04, 1843; m. TILLOTSON/TILSON MCARTHUR; b. 1839.
- iv. CHARITY JANE PETERS, b. April 14, 1846, Ernestown, Ontario; m. GEORGE STORMS, Abt. 1861; b. 1838.
  - More About CHARITY JANE PETERS:
  - Census: 1861, Age 17
  - More About GEORGE STORMS:
  - Census: 1861, Age 24
  - Occupation: 1861, Labourer
  - Residence: 1861, Living with in-laws, Jonathan B. Peters
- v. EMILY PETERS, b. March 09, 1847, Ernestown, Ontario; d. April 27, 1847.
- vi. DANIEL PETERS, b. Abt. 1848.
  - More About DANIEL PETERS:
  - Census: 1861, Portland Township - Age 13
- vii. ELI JOHN PETERS, b. April 18, 1848, Ernestown, Ontario; d. September 27, 1854.



More About ELI JOHN PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- viii. DORVAL BURLEY PETERS, b. December 21, 1850, Ernestown, Ontario; m. HELENA HUTCHINS; b. 1861, Ontario.

Notes for DORVAL BURLEY PETERS:

No issue from this marriage.

More About DORVAL BURLEY PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 30

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About HELENA HUTCHINS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 20

- ix. LOVINA PETERS, b. Abt. 1853, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About LOVINA PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 28

114. x. SAMUEL WILSON WILLIAM PETERS, b. Wilton, Ontario; d. 1880.  
115. xi. CHESTER BURLEY PETERS, b. February 21, 1856, Ernestown, Ontario; d. October 04, 1916.  
xii. CALISTA ANN PETERS, b. October 14, 1858; m. WILLIAM JOEL THOMPSON; b. 1853.  
116. xiii. NETTIE JANE PETERS, b. 1861, Ernestown, Ontario; d. 1933.  
xiv. WILLIAM PETERS, b. Abt. 1850.

More About WILLIAM PETERS:

Census: 1861, Portland Township - Age 10

69. ELI<sup>11</sup> PETERS (ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born September 22, 1822 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died April 22, 1912 in Sydenham, Ontario - Age 88. He married ELIZA (ELIZABETH) MARIA MCLAUGHLIN Abt. 1839, daughter of JACOB MCLAUGHLIN and RUTH JOHNSON. She was born October 03, 1828 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died January 1900 in Sydenham, Ontario.

More About ELI PETERS:

Census: 1851, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 27

Occupation: 1851, Labourer

More About ELIZA (ELIZABETH) MARIA MCLAUGHLIN:

Census: 1881, Kingston, Ontario - Age 53

Children of ELI PETERS and ELIZA MCLAUGHLIN are:

- i. ISRAEL<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1840; d. Abt. 1858, Mansville, New York.  
117. ii. THOMAS W. PETERS, b. August 12, 1841, Wilton, Ontario; d. May 07, 1933, Kinmount, Peterborough County, Ontario.  
118. iii. ELIZA J. PETERS, b. Abt. 1842, Ernestown, Ontario; d. Abt. 1877, Adams, New York - buried Rural Cemetery.  
iv. EZRA PETERS, b. 1843.  
119. v. LYDIA PETERS, b. September 18, 1845, Ernestown, Ontario; d. February 06, 1928, Sydenham, Ontario.  
vi. HORACE PETERS, b. Abt. 1846.

More About HORACE PETERS:

Census: 1861, Portland Township - Age 15

120. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON PETERS, b. October 22, 1846, Ernestown, Ontario; d. March 02, 1926, Sydenham, Ontario.



- 121. viii. JACOB PETERS, b. Abt. 1849, Ernestown, Ontario; d. January 06, 1926, Sydenham, Ontario.
- 122. ix. PHOEBE PETERS, b. February 23, 1852, Toronto, Ontario (close to); d. January 08, 1947, Sydenham, Ontario.
- 123. x. SARAH PETERS, b. May 08, 1854, Ernestown, Ontario; d. May 18, 1925, Gladwin, Michigan.
- xi. MILLY PETERS, b. Abt. 1856, Ernestown, Ontario; m. EUGENE SMITH.
- xii. PRICILLA PETERS, b. 1862.
- 124. xiii. SYDNEY "DAMON" PETERS, b. July 09, 1862, Ernestown, Ontario; d. February 26, 1938, Verona, Ontario (Buried in his garden).
- xiv. ELLIS PETERS, b. March 20, 1865, Petworth, Ontario; d. December 30, 1952, Lindsay, Ontario - buried Riverside Cemetery; m. FLORENCE BAKER; b. 1880, Galloway Twp..

Notes for ELLIS PETERS:

After he and his wife separated, he lived with George E. Peters, Bobcaygeon, Ontario

More About ELLIS PETERS:

Census: 1881, Kingston, Ontario - Age 11

- xv. LESTER PETERS, b. Abt. 1867, Ernestown, Ontario; d. Abt. 1905, Sydenham, Ontario.

More About LESTER PETERS:

Census: 1881, Kingston, Ontario - Age 14

**70. SILAS<sup>11</sup> PETERS** (*ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 13, 1828 in Vermont, United States, and died in Ernestown, Ontario. He married (1) MARY MARGARET SMITH. She was born June 24, 1823 in Vermont, United States. He married (2) MARY RICHARD. She was born June 24, 1828.

More About SILAS PETERS:

Census: 1851, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 23

Occupation: 1881, Blacksmith

More About MARY MARGARET SMITH:

Census: 1881, Fredericksburg South - Age 58

Children of SILAS PETERS and MARY SMITH are:

- 125. i. BENSON<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1844, Ontario; d. 1926.
- 126. ii. MARTHA PETERS, b. 1845, Ontario.
- 127. iii. WILLIAM NELSON PETERS, b. 1847, Ernestown, Ontario.
- iv. PHOEBE J. PETERS, b. 1849.

More About PHOEBE J. PETERS:

Census: 1861, Portland Township - Age 12

- v. ELIZA PETERS, b. 1851.

More About ELIZA PETERS:

Census: 1861, Portland Township - Age 10

- vi. AMOS A. PETERS, b. 1855.

More About AMOS A. PETERS:

Census: 1861, Portland Township - Age 6

- 128. vii. NORMAN PETERS, b. 1858.
- 129. viii. JOHN EPHRAIM PETERS, b. February 15, 1860, Ontario.
- ix. HARRIET E. PETERS, b. 1865; m. HARVEY BRINKLOW.
- x. THOMAS PETERS, b. February 10, 1867, Ontario.

More About THOMAS PETERS:

Census: 1881, Fredericksburg South - Age 14

- xi. ANN AMELIA PETERS, b. May 18, 1855; d. November 20, 1928; m. JOHN WESLEY SOLOMON SCHRIVER,



April 26, 1873.

71. ISRAEL<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 25, 1829 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died December 18, 1904 in Langham, Saskatchewan. He married ELIZA ANN ABBEY May 08, 1850 in Ernestown, Ontario, daughter of JANE ABBEY. She was born May 02, 1833 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died November 26, 1916 in Los Angeles, California.

More About ISRAEL PETERS:

Census: 1851, Ernestown, Ontario

Occupation: 1851, Farmer

More About ELIZA ANN ABBEY:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 49

Children of ISRAEL PETERS and ELIZA ABBEY are:

- i. EMILY ANN<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1851.
- ii. MARSHAL R. PETERS, b. 1852, Ernestown, Ontario; m. ELIZA G. BROWNE; b. 1847, Ontario.

More About MARSHAL R. PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 29

More About ELIZA G. BROWNE:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 34

130. iii. DANIEL ALLEN PETERS, b. 1855, Ernestown, Ontario.
- iv. FREDERICK D. PETERS, b. 1860.
- v. CHARLES E. PETERS, b. 1864, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About CHARLES E. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 18

- vi. MARY ANN PETERS, b. 1867, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About MARY ANN PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 14

- vii. JOHN D. PETERS, b. 1873, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About JOHN D. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 8

72. ABSOLOM<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOHN SR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 09, 1810 in Ernestown, Ontario - 7 a.m. Monday. He married (1) BETSY UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1810, and died Bef. 1881. He married (2) LAVINA UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1824, and died Bef. 1881 in Ontario.

More About ABSOLOM PETERS:

Census: 1881, Camden East, Ontario - Age 70

Occupation: 1881, Blacksmith

Children of ABSOLOM PETERS and BETSY UNKNOWN are:

- i. ADELADE<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1842.
- ii. FRANKLIN PETERS, b. Abt. 1860.
- iii. NETTY PETERS, b. Abt. 1862.
- iv. ALBERT PETERS, b. Abt. 1864.
- v. MARTHA PETERS, b. Abt. 1868.



73. ELI<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOHN SR.*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born September 18, 1812 in Ernestown, Ontario - 8 a.m. Friday, and died Abt. 1878. He married ELIZA SMITH. She was born 1815 in Ernestown, Ontario.

More About ELI PETERS:

Baptism (LDS): August 26, 1943

Endowment (LDS): December 22, 1943

More About ELIZA SMITH:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 64

Children of ELI PETERS and ELIZA SMITH are:

- i. JOHN<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. 1836.
- ii. HESTER JANE PETERS, b. 1838, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About HESTER JANE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 43

- iii. SMITH PETERS, b. 1841, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About SMITH PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 40

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

- iv. MILES PETERS, b. Abt. 1845.
131. v. ABSOLOM PETERS, b. 1844, Ontario; d. 1917, Peterborough, Ontario (Buried Little Lake Cemetery).
- vi. DAMON PETERS, b. Abt. 1847.
- vii. BYARD PETERS, b. 1849, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About BYARD PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 28

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

74. ANDREW<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOHN SR.*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born August 01, 1815 in Ernestown, Ontario - 2 p.m. Tuesday. He married RACHEL UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1826.

More About ANDREW PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 65

Child of ANDREW PETERS and RACHEL UNKNOWN is:

- i. JOHN S.<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1852; m. MARY JANE LASHER, February 22, 1880, Marlbank, Ontario; b. Abt. 1855.

More About JOHN S. PETERS:

Occupation: 1880, Watch Maker and Jeweller

75. THOMAS<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOHN SR.*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born February 26, 1825 in Ernestown, Ontario - 8 p.m. Saturday. He married LUCINDA "CINDERELLA" HILLIER in Ernestown, Ontario. She was born February 22, 1826 in Wilton, Ontario.

More About THOMAS PETERS:

Census: 1851, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 27

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About LUCINDA "CINDERELLA" HILLIER:

Census: 1881, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 51

Children of THOMAS PETERS and LUCINDA HILLIER are:



- i. LAVINA<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1847, Ontario; m. SAMUEL WILSON WILLIAM PETERS, February 21, 1872, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario; b. Wilton, Ontario; d. 1880.
- ii. MATILDA PETERS, b. Abt. 1857, Ontario.

More About MATILDA PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 24

- iii. ELIZA PETERS, b. Abt. 1863, Ontario.

More About ELIZA PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 18

76. SOLOMON<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOHN SR.*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born March 27, 1829 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died Abt. 1904 in Ontario. He married SARAH JANE UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1834, and died Bef. 1901 in Ontario.

More About SOLOMON PETERS:  
Burial: St. Luke's Anglican Cemetery, Camden East  
Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 41

More About SARAH JANE UNKNOWN:  
Burial: St. Luke's Anglican Cemetery, Camden East  
Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 37

Children of SOLOMON PETERS and SARAH UNKNOWN are:

- i. HARRY R.<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1857, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About HARRY R. PETERS:  
Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 14

- ii. CHARLES A. PETERS, b. Abt. 1858, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About CHARLES A. PETERS:  
Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 13

- iii. AMOS PETERS, b. Abt. 1862, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About AMOS PETERS:  
Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 9

- iv. ELEANOR PETERS, b. Abt. 1865, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About ELEANOR PETERS:  
Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 6

- v. SUTTON PETERS, b. Abt. 1867, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About SUTTON PETERS:  
Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 4

- vi. CLARA PETERS, b. Abt. 1869, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About CLARA PETERS:  
Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 2

- vii. RICHARD PETERS, b. Abt. 1870, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About RICHARD PETERS:  
Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 1

77. ANSON<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOHN SR.*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born February 20, 1831 in Ernestown, Ontario - Sunday 12 noon, and died



January 17, 1894 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married (1) ELIZABETH JANE HILLARD January 25, 1858. She was born 1841 in Ontario. He married (2) CATHERINE WINTERS June 14, 1865 in Lennox & Addington County, Ontario.

Notes for ANSON PETERS:

Family of Anson Peters has old Family Bible. Entries appear to be copied from an earlier Family Bible, possibly that of John and Esther but possibly that of Samuel and Huldah. (Pat Roloff - February 28, 2002)

In 1987 this Bible was in the possession of Mr. Wilbert (Gayel) Willard, RR#1, Colebrook Road, Harrowsmith, Ontario. (613) 372-5565

More About ANSON PETERS:

Census: 1851, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 21

Occupation: 1851, Labourer

More About ELIZABETH JANE HILLARD:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 40

Marriage Notes for ANSON PETERS and ELIZABETH HILLARD:

From Family Bible:

Anson Peters married Eliza Jane (can't read) on the 25th day of January, 1858.

Children of ANSON PETERS and ELIZABETH HILLARD are:

- i. AMANDA<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1854.

More About AMANDA PETERS:

Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 17

- ii. AMARILLA PETERS, b. January 20, 1859, Ernestown, Ontario; m. WILLIAM HODGE.

More About AMARILLA PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 22

- iii. SIDNEY PETERS, b. November 06, 1862, Ernestown, Ontario; d. March 10, 1863, Ernestown, Ontario - 5 months.
- iv. VICTORIA ANN PETERS, b. February 09, 1865, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About VICTORIA ANN PETERS:

Burial: St. Luke's Anglican Cemetery, Camden East

Census: 1881, Ernestown - 16

- v. ANDREW PETERS, b. 1867, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About ANDREW PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 24

Occupation: 1881, Servant

- vi. RANSOM PETERS, b. April 30, 1867.
- vii. JOHN H. PETERS, b. Abt. 1869, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About JOHN H. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 11

- viii. LILLIE MAUD PETERS, b. 1877, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About LILLIE MAUD PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 4



78. DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 05, 1796 in Ernestown, Ontario. She married JAMES BARRETT October 22, 1812 in St. Thomas's Church, Ernestown, Ontario - Rev. Langhorn. He was born Abt. 1787 in United States (Vermont?), and died Aft. 1851 in Ontario.

Notes for DEBORAH PETERS:

Personal Census - 1851 - C11721: All in same household

James Barrett b. United States, E. Methodist, Age 64  
Deborah Barrett - age 57

Peter Perry - Age 26  
Susannah Perry - Age 27  
Lucinda Perry - Age 11  
Labin Perry - Age 4  
Allis J. Perry - Age 1

Deborah Cronk  
Ebenezer Cronkite  
Rachel Cronkite  
Deborah M. Cronkite

More About DEBORAH PETERS:

Census: 1861, Age 64 - living with Peter & Susan Perry  
Census - Personal: 1851, Age 57 \* See Notes for those living there

More About JAMES BARRETT:

Census: 1819, Loughborough/Portland Twp.  
Census - Personal: 1851, Loughborough/Portland Twp. Film C11721  
Residence: 1851, Conc. 7, Pt. Lot 3, Loughborough

Children of DEBORAH PETERS and JAMES BARRETT are:

- i. JESSE<sup>12</sup> BARRETT, b. Abt. 1814; m. RACHEL BOYCE, Abt. 1840; b. Abt. 1816.
132. ii. JOSEPH BARRETT, b. January 13, 1817, Ontario; d. May 29, 1878, Ontario.
133. iii. NANCY BARRETT, b. Abt. 1823, Ontario; d. 1893, Sydenham, Ontario.
134. iv. SUSANNAH BARRETT, b. Abt. 1824, Ontario.

79. TABORAH (TABITHA)<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 07, 1800 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died April 09, 1857. She married ABRAHAM SNIDER March 10, 1818 in St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, Ontario. He was born February 23, 1793 in Canada West, and died March 25, 1869 in Age 69.

Children of TABORAH PETERS and ABRAHAM SNIDER are:

- i. JOHN<sup>12</sup> SNIDER, b. December 12, 1818.
- ii. JACOB SNIDER, b. January 11, 1821; d. December 17, 1876, Age 55.
- iii. HENRY JOSIAH SNIDER, b. February 09, 1823; d. August 11, 1889.
- iv. DORCAS SNIDER, b. April 12, 1825.
- v. NELSON SNIDER, b. June 09, 1827; d. January 28, 1887.
- vi. ELIZABETH "BETSY" SNIDER, b. Abt. October 01, 1829.
- vii. HARMON SNIDER, b. March 08, 1832.
- viii. ZILPHA SNIDER, b. December 10, 1834.
- ix. ABRAHAM SNIDER, b. October 29, 1837.
135. x. CHARLES STEWART SNIDER, b. September 01, 1828, Ernestown, Ontario; d. 1901, Bath, Ontario.

80. MARCY/MERCY<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>,*



*GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 05, 1802 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died March 26, 1846. She married (1) ISAAC DAVID August 17, 1819 in St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, Ontario. She married (2) ISAAC DAVID Bef. 1820, son of ISAAC DAVID and ABIGAIL HARRINGTON. He was born Abt. 1795 in Ontario, and died March 1838 in Kingston Township, Frontenac Co., Ontario.

Children of MARCY/MERCY PETERS and ISAAC DAVID are:

- i. ZACHARIAH<sup>12</sup> DAVID, b. May 10, 1825.
- ii. ISAAC DAVID, b. September 27, 1827.

Children of MARCY/MERCY PETERS and ISAAC DAVID are:

- iii. JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> DAVID, b. Aft. 1820, Kingston Township, Frontenac Co., Ontario.
- iv. JOHN JACY ELI DAVID, b. Abt. 1827, Kingston Township, Frontenac Co., Ontario.

More About JOHN JACY ELI DAVID:

Christened: Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario

**81.** SUSANNAH "HANNAH"<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 19, 1804 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died October 03, 1840 in Ernestown, Ontario. She married ARTEMUS MILLETT January 31, 1832 in Ernestown, Ontario - Rev. C. J. Roblin. He was born September 11, 1790 in Westmoreland, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died November 19, 1874 in Scipio, Millard County, Utah.

Notes for SUSANNAH "HANNAH" PETERS:

Marriage published in the Christian Guardian, Toronto

More About SUSANNAH "HANNAH" PETERS:

Cause of Death: Drowning

Children of SUSANNAH PETERS and ARTEMUS MILLETT are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> MILLETT, b. December 22, 1832, Ernestown, Ontario; d. December 31, 1911, Cedar City, Utah; m. SARAH ELIZABETH GLINE, March 26, 1854; b. August 04, 1832, Franklin, New Hampshire.
- ii. ALMA MILLETT, b. September 22, 1834, Kirtland, Ohio; d. May 21, 1886, Mexico; m. (1) EUNICE AMY BEAL; m. (2) HARRIET SYLVANIA BEAL, May 12, 1855.
136. iii. ARTEMUS JR. MILLETT, b. January 15, 1836, Kirtland, Ohio; d. October 31, 1902, Provo, Utah.
- iv. WILLIAM MILLETT, b. November 16, 1838, Ernestown, Ontario; d. 1839, Canada.

**82.** ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 25, 1807 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died November 02, 1877 in Wilmer, Ontario. He married LUCINDA KETTLES December 28, 1828 in St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, Ontario. She was born Abt. 1807, and died February 23, 1887.

More About ELI JOHN J. PETERS:

Cause of Death: Heart disease

Census: 1851, Loughborough, Addington County - 46

Occupation: 1871, Wagon Maker

Residence: 1851, Lot 17, Conc. 8 - 100 acres

More About LUCINDA KETTLES:

Census: 1881, Hinchbrooke Twp. - 72 - Living with George Peters

Children of ELI PETERS and LUCINDA KETTLES are:

137. i. JANE MARY<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. 1832; d. 1916, Kingston, Ontario.
138. ii. JOSEPH PETERS, b. December 20, 1833, Ernestown, Ontario; d. August 30, 1906, Longborough, Addington County.
139. iii. LUCINDA NANCY PETERS, b. Abt. 1836, Ernestown, Ontario; d. March 21, 1910, Sarnia, Ontario or 1905?.
- iv. RACHEL ADA PETERS, b. Abt. 1836, Ontario; d. 1929, Sarnia, Ontario; m. (1) UNKNOWN ORMSBY; m. (2) JOSEPH S. HUBBARD; b. Abt. 1840, Ontario.



More About RACHEL ADA PETERS:  
Census: 1851, Loughborough Twp., Ontario - Age 15

More About JOSEPH S. HUBBARD:  
Census: 1881, Cartwright, Durham West, Ontario - Age 40  
Occupation: 1881, Farmer

140. v. JOHN ELI PETERS, b. Abt. 1837, Ontario; d. August 08, 1913, Verona, Ernestown, Ontario.  
vi. ADA PETERS, b. 1839; d. 1929; m. UNKNOWN HUBBARD.  
vii. SARAH JANE PETERS, b. Abt. 1840, Loughborough Twp., Ontario; d. June 02, 1916, Kingston, Ontario; m. WILLIAM HARTWICK, October 29, 1859.

More About SARAH JANE PETERS:  
Census: 1851, Loughborough Twp., Ontario - Age 11

141. viii. GEORGE PETERS, b. Abt. 1849, Ontario; d. 1926, Sydenham, Ontario.  
ix. ELIZABETH PETERS, b. Abt. 1846; m. ROBERT KATS.  
142. x. WILLIAM PETERS, b. Abt. 1848; d. July 22, 1926, Wilmer, Ontario.  
143. xi. JAMES CHRISTOPHER PETERS, b. July 09, 1850, Perth Road, Kingston, Ontario; d. October 05, 1918, Kingston, Ontario.  
xii. ISRAEL ABSALOM PETERS, b. Abt. 1853, Loughborough Twp., Portland, Addington, Ontario; d. November 07, 1871, Portland, Frontenac County, Ontario - Age 15 years.

More About ISRAEL ABSALOM PETERS:  
Burial: M.E. Cemetery, Verona, Ontario  
Cause of Death: Falling off a barn (possible barn raising - 2 killed, 20 injured)

- xiii. LORENZO PETERS, b. Abt. 1856, Ontario.

83. HENRY B.<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born May 24, 1812 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died Bef. 1891 in Sydenham, Ontario. He married (1) MARY UNKNOWN. He married (2) SUSANNAH UNKNOWN February 15, 1841. He married (3) LUCINDA MCFARLANE February 15, 1841 in Kingston, Ontario. She died Bef. 1860. He married (4) CLARISSA (CLARSY) JANE BROWN Aft. 1851. She was born Abt. April 29, 1828 in Brighton, Ontario, and died December 29, 1893 in Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 65 nyears, 8 months.

More About HENRY B. PETERS:  
Census: 1851, Age 40 - Ernestown, Widower  
Occupation: 1881, Labourer  
Religion: 1851, W. Methodist

More About CLARISSA (CLARSY) JANE BROWN:  
Cause of Death: La grippe for 3 weeks  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 51  
Medical Information: Registration January 16, 1894

Child of HENRY PETERS and MARY UNKNOWN is:

- i. WILLIAM L.<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. October 15, 1841.

Children of HENRY PETERS and SUSANNAH UNKNOWN are:

- ii. HIRIAM<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1836.

More About HIRIAM PETERS:  
Census: 1851, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 15  
Occupation: 1851, Attending school - from Census

144. iii. NYALL D. PETERS, b. September 28, 1839, Near Cobden, Ontario; d. September 28, 1932, Rapid City, Manitoba (just north of Brandon).

Children of HENRY PETERS and LUCINDA MCFARLANE are:



- iv. WILLIAM H.<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. October 15, 1841, Sydenham, Ontario.
- v. MARY PETERS, b. 1841.

More About MARY PETERS:

Census: 1851, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 10  
Occupation: 1851, Attending school - from Census

- 145. vi. BENSON S. PETERS, b. July 01, 1845, Ernestown, Ontario (birth date from 1901 Census); d. 1926.

Children of HENRY PETERS and CLARISSA BROWN are:

- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1852; d. February 12, 1922, Bedford Twp., Frontenac.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON PETERS:

Burial: February 15, 1922, Verona, Portland Twp., Frontenac  
Census: 1851, Portland Township - Age 1

- viii. HENRY PETERS, b. Abt. 1854.

More About HENRY PETERS:

Census: 1851, Portland Township - Age 7

- ix. SANFORD PETERS, b. Abt. 1856, Wilton, Ontario; m. ELEANOR CAMPBELL, December 20, 1875, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - by licence, Rev. Charles Howarth; b. Abt. 1855, Storrington, Ontario.

More About SANFORD PETERS:

Census: 1861, Portland Twp., Frontenac - Age 5  
Residence: 1875, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario

- x. AMOS PETERS, b. Abt. 1857; m. (1) EMELINE KISH, March 21, 1881; m. (2) HENRIETTA BOTTING, June 07, 1899.

More About AMOS PETERS:

Census: 1861, Portland Twp., Frontenac - Age 4

- 146. xi. HENRIETTA "JENNIE" JANE PETERS, b. June 26, 1859, Ontario; d. March 01, 1912.
- xii. CINDERILLA "LUCINDARILLA" PETERS, b. October 1861; m. JOHN ALFRED STEEL, May 24, 1878.

**84.** JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 17, 1814 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died Abt. 1869 in York County, Ontario - Christian Guardian states "Bef. 1871". He married (1) JANE FAIRBANKS March 14, 1836 in St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, Ontario, daughter of CALEB FAIRBANKS and NANCY ALBERTSON. She was born September 25, 1814 in St. Lawrence County, N.Y., and died April 03, 1856 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married (2) ELEANOR PETERS August 16, 1856 in Fenelon Falls, Ontario - Rev. J. C. Osborne from Christian Guardian, daughter of JAMES PETERS and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1828 in County Down, Ireland, and died June 20, 1887 in 121 Argyle Street, Toronto, Ontario - #020600 MS 935-49 Ontario Archives. He married (3) JANE COWIN September 11, 1862 in Rev. Thomas Webster, 1860 - 1892 - Victoria College, daughter of SAMUEL COWIN and MARY CLAY. She was born Abt. 1818 in Ireland.

Notes for JOSEPH JOHN PETERS:

A notice in the Christian Guardian simply states that he died before 1871. In 1871 Eleanor is a widow per 1871 Census, Toronto.

May 1998 - At Dowdell Family Reunion Paul Maynard stated that he had heard that Joseph Peters died either on his way to Toronto, in Toronto, or on his way back to Uxbridge/Newmarket. He was brought back to his farm (or parents' farm dead. He stated the story went that Joseph's parents stated that Helen was not fit for farm work and that she would be better to leave, which she did taking Dorcas (and perhaps another child) with her, walking all the way to Toronto.



Joseph Peters supposedly died of diphtheria either going to or coming from Toronto to Newmarket/Uxbridge. Was carried back to the farm on an oxcart (dead). Possible time - 1860's - 1870's.

Gladys told Ann McLeod there was a connection to Uxbridge, Ontario

Assessment Rolls 1854 - 1870 (MS 611 (1) Reach Township shows: #190 Joseph J. Peters - 44 years

More About JOSEPH JOHN PETERS:

Burial: Ontario

Census: 1851, Kingston Township, Ontario - 39

Residence: Bet. 1854 - 1870, Assessment Rolls, Reach Township, Ontario

Whitby Jail: July 12, 1860, 84 Days - No explanation given

Notes for JANE FAIRBANKS:

In 1851, Jane and Joseph Peters were living on C4, probably L20, very close to her parents and sister, Mary Ann, who married Lafayette Peters, cousin to Joseph.

More About JANE FAIRBANKS:

Census: 1851, Kingston, Frontenac - 38

Notes for ELEANOR PETERS:

Note: Eleanor is known as Eleanor, Ellen and Helen. Children referred to her as Helen. Death information refers to her as Ellen.

1871 Census - Toronto

Eleanor is shown as being 44, born Ireland. She has with her 4 children, all shown as being Peters:

Hugh 23 born Ontario about 1848 working as a labourer  
Julia, 17 born Ontario about 1854 working as a farm servant  
Margaret J., 12, born Ontario abt. 1859, and  
Dorcas, 10, born Ontario, abt 1861

1881 Census - St. Patrick's Ward C13248 #385

McCann, Thomas 65 born Ireland Church of England

McCann, Eleanor 54 born Ireland Prot. Scotch

Toronto Telegram - June 20, 1887, Page 4, Column 1:

McCann - on 20th Inst. at 121 Argyle Street the wife of Thomas McCann, aged 63 years. (No place of burial not even her given name)

The researcher checked for an obituary but did not locate anything.

More About ELEANOR PETERS:

Burial: Ontario

Cause of Death: Decrepitude

Census: 1861, Whitby Jail with 3 small children

Medical Information: The condition of being decrepit, feebleness or infirmity. Dr. A. D. Watson, MD, Toronto

Whitby Jail: July 12, 1860, 173 days, reason not stated, with 2 small children

More About JANE COWIN:

Census: 1861, Wentworth, Ontario FHL Film 0349335



Children of JOSEPH PETERS and JANE FAIRBANKS are:

147. i. ABRAHAM<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. August 15, 1837, Ernestown, Ontario; d. September 04, 1906, Owen Sound, Ontario - Age 80.  
ii. MARY ANN PETERS, b. 1838, Kingston Twp., Ontario.

More About MARY ANN PETERS:

Census: 1861, Kingston Township, Ontario - living with Lemmon family

- iii. CALEB PETERS, b. 1843.

More About CALEB PETERS:

Census: 1851, Kingston, Frontenac - 8

- iv. CHARLES PETERS, b. Abt. 1847, Kingston Twp., Ontario; m. MARY BASTON, October 16, 1888, 536 Grassmere Street, London, Ontario?; b. Abt. 1847, Jersey, England; d. Bef. 1888.

More About CHARLES PETERS:

Census: 1861, Living with maternal grandparents Kingston Township, Ontario

Religion: 1888, Baptist

148. v. THOMAS JOSEPH PETERS, b. 1851, Frontenac, Wilton, Ontario; d. January 28, 1895, Kingston, Ontario - Cataraqui Cemetery Records - 44 years.

Children of JOSEPH PETERS and ELEANOR PETERS are:

- vi. MARGARET JANE<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1857, Lindsay, Ontario; d. July 26, 1880, Toronto, Ontario - Index 937-5 #020250-80 #929 07/26/80; m. JOHN MOORE, December 24, 1875, St. James Cathedral, Toronto - Rev. H. J. Grasset, Rector; b. Abt. 1854, Ireland.

Notes for MARGARET JANE PETERS:

Source: J. Ross Robertson - Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto

A collection of historical sketches of the Old Town of York from 1792 until 188, and of Toronto from 1834 to 1890: Toronto, 1898, Page 579 - Found at the Ontario Archives

Married: York County, Ontario 1875 - Margaret Jane Peters

More About MARGARET JANE PETERS:

Burial: Unknown

Cause of Death: Phthiasis for 6 months - commonly known as TB

Census: 1861, Whitby Jail - Age 4

Medical Information: Dr. N. F. Stuart, attending physician

- vii. GEORGE PETERS, b. Abt. 1858, Reach, Ontario.

More About GEORGE PETERS:

Census: 1861, Whitby Jail - Age 2

149. viii. DORCAS MADELINE PETERS, b. March 13, 1859, Reach Township, Ontario; d. February 05, 1932, Toronto, Ontario - Age 73 - Buried Prospect Cemetery, Toronto.

85. WILLIAM WATCHMAN<sup>11</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born May 26, 1820 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died January 13, 1872 in Camden East, Ontario - Age 51. He married (1) JANE A. UNKNOWN Bef. 1845. She was born Abt. 1823 in Canada West. He married (2) LYDIA D. JACKSON. She was born March 22, 1826, and died April 05, 1895 in Napanee, Ontario - Age 69.

More About WILLIAM WATCHMAN PETERS:

Burial: Centreville United Cemetery, Camden East

Census: 1851, Age 30

Occupation: 1851, Farmer



More About JANE A. UNKNOWN:  
Burial: Centreville United Cemetery, Camden East

More About LYDIA D. JACKSON:  
Burial: Centreville United Cemetery, Camden East

Child of WILLIAM PETERS and JANE UNKNOWN is:  
i. ALBERT<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1847.

Children of WILLIAM PETERS and LYDIA JACKSON are:

150. ii. ROWLAND HALE<sup>12</sup> PETERS, b. August 26, 1846, Moscow, Ontario; d. August 25, 1921, Kingston, Ontario - (Probably) - Age 74.  
iii. MARY ANN PETERS, b. February 17, 1854, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario; d. July 20, 1897, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario; m. EDWARD CURL.

More About MARY ANN PETERS:  
Christened: May 08, 1854, Camden Township, Ontario

151. iv. WILLIAM "LESLIE" PETERS, b. August 25, 1856, Moscow, Ontario.

86. CHAUNCY<sup>11</sup> HARDING (*ANNA<sup>10</sup> GATES, PHOEBE<sup>9</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 15, 1815 in Richfield, Otsego, New York, and died January 05, 1892 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois. He married HARRIETTE ADELIA GORDON August 27, 1840 in Chicago, Illinois. She was born April 27, 1818 in Richfield, Otsego, New York, and died November 23, 1897 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois.

Child of CHAUNCY HARDING and HARRIETTE GORDON is:

152. i. JENNIE<sup>12</sup> HARDING, b. July 07, 1862, Monmouth, Warren, Illinois; d. June 26, 1924, Monmouth, Warren, Illinois.

#### Generation No. 12

87. HENRY COGELL<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JOHN ROGERS JR.<sup>11</sup>, JOHN ROGERS SR.<sup>10</sup>, ABSOLOM<sup>9</sup>, JOHN COL.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 14, 1870 in Georgetown, Beaver, Pennsylvania.

Child of HENRY COGELL PETERS is:

- i. PAULINE MARIE<sup>13</sup> PETERS.

88. RICHARD<sup>12</sup> BAUDER (*CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> PETERS, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 09, 1862, and died October 08, 1946. He married (1) ELISA D. MILLS. He married (2) ABIGAIL BABCOCK.

Children of RICHARD BAUDER and ELISA MILLS are:

- i. ARTHUR<sup>13</sup> BAUDER, b. November 16, 1888; m. ROSIE SCOTT.  
ii. ALMEDA BAUDER, b. February 18, 1892; m. EARL THOMPSON.  
iii. LOVISA BAUDER, b. November 12, 1895; m. CHARLES WOOD.  
iv. JENNIE BAUDER, b. August 23, 1903; d. September 12, 1909.  
v. ELEANOR BAUDER, b. June 06, 1906; m. CLINTON ARMSTRONG.  
vi. EGERTONR, b. August 05, 1911.

89. FREEMAN<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1833 in Ontario. He married MARY GREER. She was born Abt. 1831 in U.S.A., and died September 07, 1900.

More About FREEMAN PETERS:



Census: 1881, Pittsburg, Frontenac Twp. - Age 47  
Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About MARY GREER:

Burial: Pinegrove Methodist Cemetery, Pittsburgh Twp., Frontenac

Census: 1881, Pittsburg, Frontenac Twp. - Age 50

Children of FREEMAN PETERS and MARY GREER are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1856, Ontario.

More About SAMUEL PETERS:

Census: 1881, Pittsburg, Frontenac Twp. - Age 25

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

- ii. ROBERT PETERS, b. Abt. 1861, Ontario.

More About ROBERT PETERS:

Census: 1881, Pittsburg, Frontenac Twp. - Age 20

- iii. STEPHEN PETERS, b. Abt. 1865, Pittsburgh, Ontario; m. (1) ADELIA PETERS, September 20, 1882, Kingston, Ontario - by licence, Rev. J. Elliott; b. Abt. 1864, Pittsburgh, Frontenac, Ontario; d. Bef. 1893; m. (2) JANE KELFORE, August 22, 1893, Palmerston, Ontario; b. Abt. 1860.

More About STEPHEN PETERS:

Census: 1881, Pittsburg, Frontenac Twp. - Age 16

Occupation: 1882, Farmer

Religion: 1882, Methodist

- iv. EUNICE PETERS, b. Abt. 1867, Ontario; m. ROBERT RICHARDSON.

More About EUNICE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Pittsburg, Frontenac Twp. - Age 14

- v. JAMES PETERS, b. Abt. 1869, Ontario.

More About JAMES PETERS:

Census: 1881, Pittsburg, Frontenac Twp. - Age 12

90. JOHN ELI<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 30, 1835 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died Bef. March 1883. He married MARY J. REDDEN December 15, 1863 in Pittsburgh Township. She was born April 30, 1839 in Portland Township.

More About JOHN ELI PETERS:

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 44

Occupation: 1881, Labourer

More About MARY J. REDDEN:

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 33

Children of JOHN PETERS and MARY REDDEN are:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1862, Ontario.

More About WILLIAM H. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 19

Occupation: 1881, Labourer

- ii. JOHN F. PETERS, b. Abt. 1863, Ontario.

More About JOHN F. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 17

Occupation: 1881, Labourer



153.   iii. GEORGE A. PETERS, b. 1869, Ontario.  
       iv. DAVID J. PETERS, b. 1871, Ontario.
- More About DAVID J. PETERS:  
       Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 10
- v. MARY JANE PETERS, b. 1873, Ontario.
- More About MARY JANE PETERS:  
       Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 8
- vi. SANDFORD A. PETERS, b. 1875, Ontario.
- More About SANDFORD A. PETERS:  
       Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 68
- vii. JOSEPH C. PETERS, b. 1877, Ontario.
- More About JOSEPH C. PETERS:  
       Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 4
- viii. LUCINDA E. PETERS, b. 1880, Ontario.
- More About LUCINDA E. PETERS:  
       Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 1
- ix. ALVIN PETERS, b. 1882.

91. SAMUEL<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1833 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married (1) MARY UNKNOWN. He married (2) CATHERINE MCLEAN April 12, 1869. She was born 1835 in Pittsburgh Township, Ontario.

More About SAMUEL PETERS:  
 Census: 1881, Peterborough East - Age 40

More About CATHERINE MCLEAN:  
 Census: 1881, Peterborough East - Age 40

Child of SAMUEL PETERS and MARY UNKNOWN is:

- i. ADELIA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1864, Pittsburgh, Frontenac, Ontario; d. Bef. 1893; m. STEPHEN PETERS, September 20, 1882, Kingston, Ontario - by licence, Rev. J. Elliott; b. Abt. 1865, Pittsburgh, Ontario.

More About STEPHEN PETERS:  
 Census: 1881, Pittsburg, Frontenac Twp. - Age 16  
 Occupation: 1882, Farmer  
 Religion: 1882, Methodist

Children of SAMUEL PETERS and CATHERINE MCLEAN are:

- ii. JOSEPHENA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1866, Ontario.
- More About JOSEPHENA PETERS:  
 Census: 1881, Peterborough East - Age 15
- iii. ROBERT PETERS, b. Abt. 1869, Ontario.
- More About ROBERT PETERS:  
 Census: 1881, Peterborough East - Age 12
- iv. SOPHIA PETERS, b. Abt. 1871, Ontario.



More About SOPHIA PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Peterborough East - Age 10

- v. EMMA PETERS, b. Abt. 1873, Ontario.

More About EMMA PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Peterborough East - Age 8

- vi. WILLIAM PETERS, b. Abt. 1877, Ontario.

More About WILLIAM PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Peterborough East - Age 4

92. REBECCA<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born March 06, 1848 in Lot 42, Conc. 6, Ernestown, Ontario. She married NELSON HUNTER.

More About REBECCA PETERS:  
Wedding Witness: 1872, For Amanda Peters and Samuel Jenkins

Child of REBECCA PETERS and NELSON HUNTER is:  
154. i. UNKNOWN<sup>13</sup> HUNTER.

93. MARGARET AMANDA<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*SAMUEL<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1851 in Pittsburgh, Ontario. She married SAMUEL JENKINS December 25, 1872 in St. James Church, Kingston, Ontario, son of JOHN JENKINS and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1851 in Picton, Ontario.

More About MARGARET AMANDA PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Pittsburgh, Frontenac, Ontario - Age 30  
Residence: 1881, Living with parents, and 3 daughters, shown as married so husband must be away

More About SAMUEL JENKINS:  
Occupation: December 25, 1872, Carriage Maker  
Residence: 1881, Living in the U.S.A. per 1881 Ont. Census notation

Children of MARGARET PETERS and SAMUEL JENKINS are:

- i. ANNIE<sup>13</sup> JENKINS, b. Abt. 1874.

More About ANNIE JENKINS:  
Census: 1881, Pittsburgh, Frontenac, Ontario - Age 7  
Residence: 1881, With grandparents, Samuel & Louise Peters

- ii. JANE JENKINS, b. Abt. 1877.

More About JANE JENKINS:  
Census: 1881, Pittsburgh, Frontenac, Ontario - Age 4  
Residence: 1881, With grandparents, Samuel & Louise Peters

- iii. MAGGIE JENKINS, b. Abt. 1879.

More About MAGGIE JENKINS:  
Census: 1881, Pittsburgh, Frontenac, Ontario - Age 2  
Residence: 1881, With grandparents, Samuel & Louise Peters

94. SYLVESTER<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*BENJAMIN BENSLEY<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) died January 30, 1939 in Sagniw, Michigan (Okawood Cemetery). He married MINNIE BISSONETTE. She was born May 1867 in Canada, and died October 29, 1929 in Sagniw, Michigan.



Children of SYLVESTER PETERS and MINNIE BISSONETTE are:

155. i. ADA MAE<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. February 28, 1884; d. September 29, 1916.
- ii. BERTHA PETERS.

95. VALENTINE<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*BENJAMIN BENSLEY<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1835 in Camden East, Ontario. He married MARY UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1841.

More About VALENTINE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 46

Occupation: 1881, Farm Labourer

More About MARY UNKNOWN:

Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 40

Children of VALENTINE PETERS and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. CLISTA A.<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1863, Ontario.

More About CLISTA A. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 18

- ii. AUGUSTS COLMAN PETERS, b. Abt. 1862, Ontario.

More About AUGUSTS COLMAN PETERS:

Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 19

- iii. OLEN BYRON PETERS, b. Abt. 1867, Ontario.

More About OLEN BYRON PETERS:

Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 14

- iv. GIFFORD PERCY PETERS, b. Abt. 1868, Ontario.

More About GIFFORD PERCY PETERS:

Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 13

- v. ROSELLA A. M. PETERS, b. Abt. 1870, Ontario.

More About ROSELLA A. M. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 11

- vi. DAVID VALENTINE PETERS, b. Abt. 1872, Ontario.

More About DAVID VALENTINE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 9

- vii. ERATUS E. H. PETERS, b. Abt. 1874, Ontario.

More About ERATUS E. H. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 7

- viii. WALTER CHIRCHE PETERS, b. Abt. 1875, Ontario.

More About WALTER CHIRCHE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 6

- ix. EMMA AUGUSTA PETERS, b. Abt. 1877, Ontario.

More About EMMA AUGUSTA PETERS:

Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 40

- x. WILLIAM LESTER PETERS, b. Abt. 1878, Ontario.



More About WILLIAM LESTER PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 3

- xi. ANNA ERIKA D. PETERS, b. Abt. 1880, Ontario.

More About ANNA ERIKA D. PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 1

96. EDWIN<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*BENJAMIN BENSLEY<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 1836 in Ontario. He married NANCY JANE BROWN, daughter of DAVID BROWN and JANE ROBINSON. She was born Abt. 1837.

Child of EDWIN PETERS and NANCY BROWN is:

- i. SYLVESTER<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1860; d. January 30, 1939, Sagniauw, Michigan; m. MINNIE BISSONETTE; b. May 1867, Canada; d. October 29, 1929, Sagniauw, Michigan.

97. EBENEZER<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*BENJAMIN BENSLEY<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1840 in Ontario. He married ELIZABETH BROWN November 21, 1861. She was born Abt. 1840 in Ireland.

More About EBENEZER PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 40  
Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About ELIZABETH BROWN:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 40

Children of EBENEZER PETERS and ELIZABETH BROWN are:

- i. MARY<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1863, Ontario.

More About MARY PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 18

- ii. PHILINDA PETERS, b. Abt. 1865, Ontario.

More About PHILINDA PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 16

- iii. HANNAH PETERS, b. Abt. 1867, Ontario.

More About HANNAH PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 14

98. ALVIN<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*BENJAMIN BENSLEY<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1848 in Ontario. He married MARY JANE UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1851 in Ontario.

More About ALVIN PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 32  
Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About MARY JANE UNKNOWN:  
Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 30

Children of ALVIN PETERS and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. VICTORA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1874, Ontario.

More About VICTORA PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 7



ii. ANNA MAY PETERS, b. Abt. 1876, Ontario.

More About ANNA MAY PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Olden, Addington, Ontario - Age 5

99. ELI<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*BENJAMIN BENSLEY<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1855 in Ontario. He married ALICE UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1861 in Ontario.

More About ELI PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Olden, Addington - Age 24  
Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About ALICE UNKNOWN:  
Census: 1881, Olden, Addington - Age 19

Child of ELI PETERS and ALICE UNKNOWN is:

i. LILLEY MAY<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1880.

100. JOHN EDGAR "EPHRAIM"<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 18, 1862 in Frontenac, Wilton, Ontario, and died January 09, 1951 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married (1) MARTHA MARTIN January 16, 1885. She was born June 23, 1859, and died April 23, 1887 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married (2) CATHERINE MARTIN Abt. 1887. She was born October 22, 1861, and died 1940 in Wilton, Ontario.

More About JOHN EDGAR "EPHRAIM" PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.  
Census: 1881, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 18

More About MARTHA MARTIN:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

More About CATHERINE MARTIN:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Child of JOHN PETERS and MARTHA MARTIN is:

i. CLARENCE<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. 1886; d. 1969, Ontario.

More About CLARENCE PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Children of JOHN PETERS and CATHERINE MARTIN are:

ii. BERTHA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. November 1887, Ontario; d. 1973.

More About BERTHA PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

156. iii. MAGGIE MAUD PETERS, b. January 19, 1890, Ontario; d. April 21, 1964.  
iv. EDNA PETERS, b. November 04, 1893, Ontario; d. 1963; m. CHARLES JEFFERY.  
v. CLARA MAY PETERS, b. April 06, 1896, Ontario; d. 1980.

More About CLARA MAY PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.  
Christening: April 01, 1897, Kingston, Ontario

vi. GRACE A. PETERS, b. April 24, 1898, Ontario; d. 1979.

More About GRACE A. PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.



**101.** ROSS ALBERT<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 25, 1865 in Ontario, and died September 08, 1935 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married EDITH ALMERTA BURT October 19, 1901. She was born 1882, and died 1952 in Ernestown, Ontario.

More About ROSS ALBERT PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 15

More About EDITH ALMERTA BURT:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Children of ROSS PETERS and EDITH BURT are:

157. i. LUELLA FLORENCE<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. July 19, 1906.
- ii. EVA RUTH PETERS, b. March 04, 1915, Ontario; m. CLIFFORD WRAY BABCOCK, November 14, 1942.
158. iii. CARMAN BURT PETERS, b. July 01, 1902; d. November 21, 1980.

**102.** FLORA MABEL<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 26, 1876 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died June 11, 1906. She married JAMES WILSON August 16, 1899.

More About FLORA MABEL PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 4

Child of FLORA PETERS and JAMES WILSON is:

- i. HELEN KATHLEEN<sup>13</sup> WILSON, b. August 11, 1900; m. CURZON MOORE.

**103.** SOLOMON<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born March 27, 1829 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died 1905. He married SARAH JANE BROWNE. She was born 1833, and died 1892.

More About SOLOMON PETERS:

Burial: St. Luke's Anglican Cemetery, Camden East

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 52

More About SARAH JANE BROWNE:

Burial: St. Luke's Anglican Cemetery, Camden East

Census: 1881, Ernestown - age 47

Children of SOLOMON PETERS and SARAH BROWNE are:

- i. HARVEY "HARRY" RODNEY<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. 1855; m. VICTORIA A. UNKNOWN; b. 1865.

More About HARVEY "HARRY" RODNEY PETERS:

Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 14

- ii. CHARLES A. PETERS, b. 1858, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About CHARLES A. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - 23

Occupation: 1881, Cheesemaker

- iii. AMOS PETERS, b. Abt. 1861.

More About AMOS PETERS:

Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 9

- iv. AGNES ANNIE PETERS, b. 1862, Ernestown, Ontario.



More About AGNES ANNIE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - 19

- v. ELEANOR PETERS, b. 1865, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About ELEANOR PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - 16

- vi. CLARA PETERS, b. 1869, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About CLARA PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 12

- vii. RICHARD PETERS, b. 1871, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About RICHARD PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - 10

- viii. STANLEY PETERS, b. 1874, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About STANLEY PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - 7

- ix. BLANCHE PETERS, b. 1877, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About BLANCHE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - 4

- x. MABEL PETERS, b. 1880, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About MABEL PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - 1

**104.** HUAL<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH BABCOCK*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born 1830 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1834.

More About HUAL PETERS:

Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 41

Religion: 1871, Methodist

More About ELIZABETH UNKNOWN:

Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 37

Children of HUAL PETERS and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1862, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About CHARLES PETERS:

Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 9

- ii. MARY ANNE PETERS, b. Abt. 1867, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About MARY ANNE PETERS:

Census: 1871, Ernestown, Ontario - 4

- iii. UNKNOWN PETERS, b. Abt. 1854, Ernestown, Ontario.

- iv. UNKNOWN PETERS, b. Abt. 1855, Ernestown, Ontario.

- v. UNKNOWN PETERS, b. Abt. 1861, Ernestown, Ontario.

**105.** PHOEBE JANE<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH BABCOCK*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born Abt. 1836. She married HENRY STORMS 1859, son of JOHN STORMS and ELIZABETH HOGLE. He was born 1828.



Children of PHOEBE PETERS and HENRY STORMS are:

- i. BERTHA A.<sup>13</sup> STORMS, b. 1860; m. MATTHEW D. ASSELTINE.
- ii. ARTHUR D. STORMS, b. 1863.
- iii. NETTIE M. STORMS, b. 1864.
- iv. EFFIE L. STORMS, b. 1877.

**106.** GEORGE<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1837 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died 1920. He married SARAH ANN BALL, daughter of SARAH PETERS. She was born 1838 in Ontario, and died 1904.

More About GEORGE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 44

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About SARAH ANN BALL:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 43

Children of GEORGE PETERS and SARAH ANN BALL are:

- i. ANGELA AMANDA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. 1857, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About ANGELA AMANDA PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 24

- ii. EDMOND EDWARD P. PETERS, b. 1863, Ernestown, Ontario; d. 1935.

More About EDMOND EDWARD P. PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 18

- iii. KORAH W. PETERS, b. 1874, Ernestown, Ontario; d. 1912.

More About KORAH W. PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 7

**107.** ELY<sup>12</sup> WALROTH (*HANNAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1831. He married JANE UNKNOWN.

Children of ELY WALROTH and JANE UNKNOWN are:

- i. EMILY<sup>13</sup> WALROTH, b. 1851.
- ii. JACOB WALROTH, b. 1858.

**108.** PHOEBE ANN<sup>12</sup> GARRISON (*LUCINDA<sup>11</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 17, 1833, and died 1860. She married GEORGE W. ASHLEY.

Children of PHOEBE GARRISON and GEORGE ASHLEY are:

- i. ALPHEUS<sup>13</sup> ASHLEY, b. 1851.
- ii. MARTHA JANE ASHLEY, b. 1853.
- iii. WILLIAM J. ASHLEY, b. 1856.

**109.** ELI<sup>12</sup> GARRISON (*LUCINDA<sup>11</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 13, 1835, and died 1901. He married CATHERINE A. GILLIGAN. She was born Abt. 1843.

Child of ELI GARRISON and CATHERINE GILLIGAN is:

- i. LUCINDA<sup>13</sup> GARRISON, b. Abt. 1863.



110. JOHN PETERS<sup>12</sup> GARRISON (*LUCINDA<sup>11</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 03, 1837, and died 1916. He married SARAH DUNBAR Abt. 1862.

Children of JOHN GARRISON and SARAH DUNBAR are:

- i. ELIZA<sup>13</sup> GARRISON, b. Abt. 1862.
- ii. REUBEN GARRISON, b. Abt. 1864.
- iii. JAMES GARRISON, b. Abt. 1869.
- iv. STELLA GARRISON, b. Abt. 1877.

111. HANNAH<sup>12</sup> GARRISON (*LUCINDA<sup>11</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 27, 1840. She married GEORGE W. ASHLEY 1859.

Child of HANNAH GARRISON and GEORGE ASHLEY is:

- i. ROBERT<sup>13</sup> ASHLEY, b. 1863.

112. ELIAS<sup>12</sup> GARRISON (*LUCINDA<sup>11</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 05, 1845, and died 1922. He married MARGARET CHALLIS 1872.

Children of ELIAS GARRISON and MARGARET CHALLIS are:

- i. PHOEBE ANN<sup>13</sup> GARRISON, b. January 25, 1873; m. CHARLES DAVY, December 24, 1895.
- ii. GEORGINA GARRISON, b. January 08, 1875; d. 1948; m. THOMAS TIMMS.
- iii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER GARRISON, b. July 22, 1877; d. 1967; m. HANORA SNIDER, June 28, 1905.
- iv. ARTHUR ED GARRISON, b. September 27, 1879; d. 1897.
- v. LUELLA MAY GARRISON, b. December 18, 1897.
- vi. HERBERT J. GARRISON, b. February 01, 1884; m. MARY ANN HUFFMAN.
- vii. CATHERINE J. GARRISON, b. November 03, 1887; d. 1891.
159. viii. MANFORD EUGENE GARRISON, b. February 28, 1889; d. March 22, ~~1979~~ 1974.
- ix. ETTA LEVINA GARRISON, b. April 17, 1892; m. PERCY WILSON.
- x. RUBY PEARL GARRISON, b. August 27, 1895; d. March 27, 1978.

113. THOMAS A.<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 25, 1840 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died 1917. He married LOIS HUTCHINS. She was born 1837 in Wilton, Ontario.

More About THOMAS A. PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 41

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About LOIS HUTCHINS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 45

Child of THOMAS PETERS and LOIS HUTCHINS is:

160. i. ARNOLD H.<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. 1878, Ernestown, Ontario.

114. SAMUEL WILSON WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born in Wilton, Ontario, and died 1880. He married (1) LAVINA PETERS February 21, 1872 in Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, daughter of THOMAS PETERS and CINDERELLA HILLIER. She was born 1853. He married (2) LAVINA PETERS February 21, 1872 in Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, daughter of THOMAS PETERS and LUCINDA HILLIER. She was born Abt. 1847 in Ontario.

Child of SAMUEL PETERS and LAVINA PETERS is:



i. PARMA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. 1876.

**115.** CHESTER BURLEY<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 21, 1856 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died October 04, 1916. He married NETTIE JANE JACKSON September 05, 1877. She was born 1861, and died 1933.

More About CHESTER BURLEY PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 25

More About NETTIE JANE JACKSON:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Children of CHESTER PETERS and NETTIE JACKSON are:

i. PHOEBE LAURA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. October 14, 1878; d. March 28, 1880.

More About PHOEBE LAURA PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

161. ii. HARDY EDGAR PETERS, b. July 02, 1881; d. May 19, 1952.

162. iii. DORVAL JACKSON PETERS, b. January 09, 1888, Kinmount, Peterborough County, Ontario.

iv. EZELPHA PANSY PETERS, b. September 24, 1893; d. February 08, 1928; m. ROBERT STANLEY PETERS.

**116.** NETTIE JANE<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1861 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died 1933. She married (1) CHESTER BURLEY September 05, 1877. He was born February 21, 1856, and died October 04, 1916. She married (2) WILLIAM HENRY HUTCHINS January 25, 1922. He was born 1860.

More About NETTIE JANE PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 20

Children of NETTIE PETERS and CHESTER BURLEY are:

i. PHOEBE LAURA<sup>13</sup> BURLEY, b. October 14, 1878, Ernestown, Ontario; d. March 28, 1880, Ernestown, Ontario.

163. ii. HARDY EDGAR BURLEY, b. July 02, 1881, Ernestown, Ontario.

iii. DORVAL JACKSON BURLEY, b. September 09, 1887, Ernestown, Ontario; m. NORA LEILA BABCOCK, November 25, 1915; b. May 07, 1892.

iv. ZEPHIA PANSY BURLEY, b. September 24, 1895, Ernestown, Ontario; d. February 08, 1928; m. ROBERT STANLEY PETERS.

**117.** THOMAS W.<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 12, 1841 in Wilton, Ontario, and died May 07, 1933 in Kinmount, Peterborough County, Ontario. He married (1) HANNAH ELIZABETH MCLAUGHLIN, daughter of JOHN LAUGHLEN and ROSIE OSBORNE. She was born Abt. 1851 in Wilton, Ontario, and died Abt. 1877 in Harrowsmith, Ontario. He married (2) ANNA AMELIA SHEPHERD Abt. 1883, daughter of FRANCIS SHEPHERD and CATHERINE MCLAUGHLIN. She was born December 19, 1864 in Violet, Ontario, and died January 21, 1898 in Wilton, Ontario.

More About THOMAS W. PETERS:

Census: 1861, Portland Township - Age 8

Children of THOMAS PETERS and HANNAH MCLAUGHLIN are:

164. i. ISRAEL EZRA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. December 05, 1873, Wilton, Ontario; d. 1943.

165. ii. DAMON PETERS, b. 1875, Railton, Ontario; d. December 1919, Newburg, Ontario.

166. iii. IRA PETERS, b. May 02, 1877, Ernestown, Ontario; d. November 12, 1939, Union Creek, Ontario.

iv. EZRA ISRAEL PETERS, b. 1878; m. MARY JANE PETERS; b. October 29, 1882, Sydenham, Ontario; d. March 16, 1953, Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario.



More About MARY JANE PETERS:  
Burial: Newburgh United Cemetery, Camden East

Children of THOMAS PETERS and ANNA SHEPHERD are:

- v. STANLEY<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. October 07, 1885, Frontenac Twp., Ontario.
- vi. THOMAS PETERS, b. December 08, 1887, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario; m. MARGARET MYRTLE BEVERLEY; b. January 11, 1883, Odessa, Ontario.
- 167. vii. HARDY JOSEPH PETERS, b. February 28, 1889, Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario; d. June 08, 1974, Victoria Manor, Lindsay, Ontario.
- viii. COREY PETERS, b. April 07, 1891, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario; d. May 03, 1917, Buried Flanders Field, France - WWI - Killed in Action.
- ix. WILLIAM PETERS, b. 1896.
- x. ALFRED PETERS, b. Aft. 1883, Murvale, Ontario; d. Swamp Lake, Ontario - died at age 4.

118. ELIZA J.<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1842 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died Abt. 1877 in Adams, New York - buried Rural Cemetery. She married (1) WILLIAM DELANO. She married (2) HENRIE PETRIE. He died 1892 in Adams, New York - buried Rural Cemetery.

Child of ELIZA PETERS and WILLIAM DELANO is:

- i. WELLINGTON<sup>13</sup> DELANO, b. Abt. 1868; d. Bef. 1878, Adams, New York - buried Rural Cemetery.

Children of ELIZA PETERS and HENRIE PETRIE are:

- ii. DAMON<sup>13</sup> PETRIE, b. Abt. 1871, Adams, New York; d. Bef. 1881, Adams, New York - buried Rural Cemetery - diphtheria epidemic.
- 168. iii. JAMES ARTHUR PETRIE, b. August 15, 1873, Adams, New York.
- 169. iv. AMOS PETRIE, b. March 22, 1875, Adams, New York.
- v. JACOB PETRIE, b. Abt. 1877, Adams, New York; d. 1877, Adams, New York - buried Rural Cemetery - Age 2 months.

119. LYDIA<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born September 18, 1845 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died February 06, 1928 in Sydenham, Ontario. She married JOHN SMITH May 02, 1860. He was born Abt. 1838 in England, and died May 06, 1904 in Murvale, Ontario.

Children of LYDIA PETERS and JOHN SMITH are:

- 170. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>13</sup> SMITH, b. June 06, 1861, Napanee, Ontario; d. April 07, 1939, Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario.
- 171. ii. ELI PETERS SMITH, b. April 04, 1863, Kingston, Frontenac; d. October 18, 1933, Sydenham, Ontario.
- 172. iii. ALICE SMITH, b. January 04, 1866, Watertown, New York; d. January 06, 1941.
- 173. iv. GEORGEENA SMITH, b. February 08, 1873, Portland Twp., Frontenac Twp., Ontario; d. February 28, 1937, Murvale, Ontario.
- v. DAVID JAMES SMITH, b. September 26, 1877, Murvale, Ontario; d. August 06, 1944, Harrowsmith, Ontario.
- 174. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH, b. July 03, 1883, Sydenham, Ontario.
- 175. vii. JOHN WESLEY SMITH, b. Abt. 1886, Petworth, Ontario.
- 176. viii. EDWARD SMITH, b. October 03, 1888, Sydenham, Ontario.

120. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 22, 1846 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died March 02, 1926 in Sydenham, Ontario. He married DRUCILA ANA BABCOCK July 22, 1871, daughter of JONATHAN BABCOCK. She was born October 31, 1852 in Portland Twp., Ontario, and died March 29, 1939 in Sydenham, Ontario.

More About DRUCILA ANA BABCOCK:

Census: 1881, Portland - Age 27

Children of GEORGE PETERS and DRUCILA BABCOCK are:



- 177. i. FREDERICK JAMES<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. November 27, 1873, Portland Twp., Ontario.
- 178. ii. MINNIE MAUD JANE PETERS, b. February 06, 1876, Portland Twp., Ontario; d. September 04, 1926, Wilmur, Ontario.
- iii. ETHILA PETERS, b. 1880, Portland, Ontario.

More About ETHILA PETERS:  
 Census: 1881, Portland - Age 1

**121.** JACOB<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1849 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died January 06, 1926 in Sydenham, Ontario. He married CATHERINE VAN CLARK January 09, 1872 in Frontenac Township. She was born April 16, 1849 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died March 09, 1925 in Sydenham, Ontario.

More About JACOB PETERS:  
 Census: 1861, Portland Township - Age 10

Children of JACOB PETERS and CATHERINE VAN CLARK are:

- 179. i. ADAM RUFUS<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. 1871, Sydenham, Ontario.
- ii. ELIZABETH PETERS, b. 1874; m. ISRAEL PETERS; b. 1873.
- 180. iii. JOHN PETERS, b. Abt. 1875, Ernestown, Ontario; d. 1915, Sydenham, Ontario.
- iv. LIZZIE PETERS, b. Abt. 1876; d. Abt. 1897.
- 181. v. MARY JANE PETERS, b. October 29, 1882, Sydenham, Ontario; d. March 16, 1953, Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario.
- vi. FRANK PETERS, b. 1886; d. Wilton, Ontario; m. EMMA REDDEN.
- 182. vii. MAUD ETHEL PETERS, b. April 16, 1887, Frontenac Twp., Ontario; d. March 16, 1953, Yarker, Ontario.
- 183. viii. LILLIAN PETERS, b. April 16, 1890, Sydenham, Ontario.
- 184. ix. PEARL PETERS, b. June 03, 1891, Sydenham, Ontario.
- x. EDWARD PETERS, b. November 22, 1895; m. GLADYS MILLIGAN; b. November 04, 1889, Sydenham, Ontario; d. August 10, 1936.
- 185. xi. LLOYD PETERS, b. August 14, 1897, Sydenham, Ontario.

**122.** PHOEBE<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 23, 1852 in Toronto, Ontario (close to), and died January 08, 1947 in Sydenham, Ontario. She married SAMUEL MCKINSTER August 25, 1877, son of HENRY MCKINSTER. He was born 1840 in Kingston, Frontenac, and died September 21, 1906 in Sydenham, Ontario.

More About PHOEBE PETERS:  
 Census: 1861, Portland Township - Age 6

Children of PHOEBE PETERS and SAMUEL MCKINSTER are:

- i. EMMA<sup>13</sup> MCKINSTER, b. June 26, 1878, Harrowsmith, Ontario; m. DANIEL SMITH, November 12, 1902; b. February 18, 1876, Symington, Ayrshire, Scotland; d. September 13, 1950, Sydenham, Ontario.
- ii. FREDERICK MCKINSTER, b. November 28, 1881, Harrowsmith, Ontario; d. March 24, 1916, Sydenham, Ontario.

**123.** SARAH<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born May 08, 1854 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died May 18, 1925 in Gladwin, Michigan. She married JACOB MATTIS 1880, son of WILSON MATTICE. He was born November 29, 1859 in Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, and died February 26, 1936 in Gladwin, Michigan.

More About SARAH PETERS:  
 Census: 1861, Portland Township - Age 2  
 Emigration: 1887, Gladwin, Michigan

More About JACOB MATTIS:  
 Emigrated: 1887, Gladwin, Michigan

Children of SARAH PETERS and JACOB MATTIS are:

- i. SARAH PERMELIA<sup>13</sup> MATTIS.



- ii. PETER WILSON MATTIS, b. November 26, 1881, Wilton, Ontario; d. September 01, 1940, Saginaw, Michigan; m. LORETTA EDDINGER; b. September 14, 1885, Saginaw, Michigan.

More About PETER WILSON MATTIS:

Emigration: 1887, With parents

- 186. iii. MARIA ELIZABETH MATTIS, b. October 07, 1882, Wilton, Ontario.
- 187. iv. DAMON DANFORD MATTIS, b. November 16, 1884, Wilton, Ontario; d. December 25, 1940, London, England - struck by bus and killed.
- 188. v. MARTHA ANN MATTIS, b. April 01, 1887, Wilton, Ontario.
- 189. vi. ROSIE ANN MATTIS, b. July 15, 1889, Gladwin, Michigan; d. February 14, 1917, Gladwin, Michigan.
- 190. vii. ERNEST ROY MATTIS, b. April 09, 1891, Gladwin, Michigan.
- 191. viii. MABEL ISABELLE MATTIS, b. July 19, 1893, Gladwin, Michigan.
- 192. ix. GRACE PEARL MATTIS, b. June 30, 1896, Gladwin, Michigan.
- 193. x. JOHN EARL MATTIS, b. January 01, 1902, Gladwin, Michigan.

124. SYDNEY "DAMON"<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born July 09, 1862 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died February 26, 1938 in Verona, Ontario (Buried in his garden). He married MARY E. MOUNTENAY June 08, 1884. She was born August 25, 1863 in Brighton, Ontario, and died in Verona, Ontario (Buried next to her husband in garden).

More About SYDNEY "DAMON" PETERS:

Census: 1881, Kingston, Ontario - Age 18

Occupation: 1881, Farm Labourer

More About MARY E. MOUNTENAY:

Census: 1881, Kingston, Ontario - Age 53

Children of SYDNEY PETERS and MARY MOUNTENAY are:

- 194. i. GEORGE EDGAR<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. March 23, 1890, Kinmount, Ontario.
- 195. ii. NELLIE PETERS, b. November 23, 1892, Kinmount, Peterborough County, Ontario.
- 196. iii. ELIZABETH PETERS, b. March 16, 1896, Kinmount, Ontario; d. January 14, 1918, Kinmount, Ontario.
- 197. iv. FRANK PETERS, b. May 29, 1900, Kinmount, Ontario.

125. BENSON<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*SILAS*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born Abt. 1844 in Ontario, and died 1926. He married (1) REBECCA UNKNOWN. She was born 1842 in Ontario, and died Bef. 1886. He married (2) MARGARET J. MARTIN. She was born 1884. He married (3) SARAH J. DEYO. She was born 1854, and died 1922.

More About BENSON PETERS:

Burial: Piccadilly Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke, Frontenac, Ontario

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 37

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About REBECCA UNKNOWN:

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 39

More About SARAH J. DEYO:

Burial: Piccadilly Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke, Frontenac, Ontario

Children of BENSON PETERS and REBECCA UNKNOWN are:

- i. JOSEPH H.<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. 1871, Ontario; d. Bef. 1881, Ontario - Not shown on 1881 Census Hinchbrooke.
- ii. HELLEN E. PETERS, b. 1874.
- iii. REBECCA L. PETERS, b. 1875.
- iv. MARGARET J. PETERS, b. 1877, Ontario.

More About MARGARET J. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 4

- 198. v. THOMAS B. PETERS, b. 1878, Ontario; d. 1947, Ontario.



Children of BENSON PETERS and SARAH DEYO are:  
199. vi. GEORGE W.<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. 1888; d. 1963.  
vii. EDITH PETERS, b. 1889.

126. MARTHA<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*SILAS<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1845 in Ontario. She married IRA BABCOCK Abt. 1864, son of DARIUS BABCOCK. He was born 1843.

More About MARTHA PETERS:

Census: 1861, Portland Township - Age 16

Children of MARTHA PETERS and IRA BABCOCK are:

- i. MARY<sup>13</sup> BABCOCK, b. 1865.
- ii. JANE BABCOCK, b. 1867.
- iii. CATHERINE BABCOCK, b. 1869.

127. WILLIAM NELSON<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*SILAS<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1847 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married JEMIMA (JOANNA) M. HEGADORN. She was born 1851 in Ontario.

More About WILLIAM NELSON PETERS:

Burial: St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Bath, Ontario

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 33

Occupation: 1861, Blacksmith

More About JEMIMA (JOANNA) M. HEGADORN:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 29

Children of WILLIAM PETERS and JEMIMA HEGADORN are:

- i. CHARLES C.<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1869, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About CHARLES C. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 12

- ii. ANNIE PETERS, b. 1871, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About ANNIE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 11

- iii. MARY PETERS, b. 1873, Ernestown, Ontario; m. EDWARD L. DAFOE; b. 1865.

More About MARY PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 7

- iv. CLARK PETERS, b. 1878, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About CLARK PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 3

- v. SUSAN PETERS, b. 1880, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About SUSAN PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 1

- vi. WILLIAM PETERS, b. 1882.
- vii. BLANCHE PETERS, b. 1886.
- viii. MABEL PETERS, b. 1889.



128. NORMAN<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*SILAS<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1858. He married EMMA UNKNOWN. She was born 1861.

More About NORMAN PETERS:

Census: 1861, Portland Township - Age 4

Children of NORMAN PETERS and EMMA UNKNOWN are:

- i. ANNA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. 1882.
- ii. WILLIAM PETERS, b. 1884.
- iii. ARTHUR PETERS, b. 1885.
- iv. JAMES PETERS, b. 1887.

129. JOHN EPHRAIM<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*SILAS<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 15, 1860 in Ontario. He married MARTHA A. BRISTOW. She was born May 19, 1860 in Ontario.

More About JOHN EPHRAIM PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Fredericksburg South - Age 21

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About MARTHA A. BRISTOW:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Census: 1881, Fredericksburg South - Age 21

Children of JOHN PETERS and MARTHA BRISTOW are:

- i. HARRY<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. 1880, Fredericksburg South, Ontario.

More About HARRY PETERS:

Census: 1881, Fredericksburg South - Age 1

- ii. MARY ANN PETERS, b. May 19, 1885.
- iii. PHOEBE PETERS, b. March 01, 1887.
- iv. GEORGE PETERS, b. April 19, 1891.

More About GEORGE PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- v. HARRIET PETERS, b. February 28, 1896.
- vi. ALTHRIA PETERS, b. July 10, 1900.

130. DANIEL ALLEN<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ISRAEL<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1855 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married ANGELINA UNKNOWN. She was born 1857.

More About DANIEL ALLEN PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 26

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

Child of DANIEL PETERS and ANGELINA UNKNOWN is:

- i. HARRY<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. 1885; m. ELIZABETH M. P. MABEE; b. 1888.

131. ABSOLOM<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI<sup>11</sup>, JOHN SR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1844 in Ontario, and died 1917 in Peterborough, Ontario (Buried Little Lake Cemetery). He married JANE "JENNIE" O. SWERDFEGER. She was born 1855 in Ontario.

Notes for ABSOLOM PETERS:



Birth and death dates taken from picture of tombstone forwarded to me by Barb Milburn.  
Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ontario.

More About ABSOLOM PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 35

Occupation: 1881, Mechanic

More About JANE "JENNIE" O. SWERDFEGER:

Census: 1881, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 26

Child of ABSOLOM PETERS and JANE SWERDFEGER is:

- i. MAXWELL<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1878, Ernestown, Ontario.

More About MAXWELL PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 3

132. JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> BARRETT (*DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 13, 1817 in Ontario, and died May 29, 1878 in Ontario. He married MARGARET ASHLEY April 13, 1842, daughter of JAMES ASHELY and PENNILLA ABRAMS. She was born June 07, 1827 in Ontario, and died January 03, 1895 in Ontario.

More About JOSEPH BARRETT:

Census: 1861, Loughborough/Portland Twp.

Residence: 1861, Con. W. Pt. of Lot 3, 45 acres

Children of JOSEPH BARRETT and MARGARET ASHLEY are:

200.
  - i. MARY JANE<sup>13</sup> BARRETT, b. 1842, Ontario; d. September 28, 1918, Kingston, Ontario.
  - ii. PERMILLA BARRETT, b. Abt. 1847.
201.
  - iii. CHARLES BARRETT, b. May 26, 1849, Ontario; d. February 09, 1911, Sydenham, Ontario.
  - iv. JULIA A. BARRETT, b. Abt. 1853.

133. NANCY<sup>12</sup> BARRETT (*DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1823 in Ontario, and died 1893 in Sydenham, Ontario. She married (1) DANIEL PERRY, son of DANIEL PERRY and MARY BALL. He was born Abt. 1806, and died Bef. 1859 in Ontario. She married (2) WILLIAM REDMOND Abt. 1859. He was born 1794 in Ireland, and died 1887 in Sydenham, Ontario.

More About NANCY BARRETT:

Census: 1861, Loughborough/Portland Twp. - Age 37

More About DANIEL PERRY:

Census: 1851, Loughborough/Portland Twp. - Age 45

More About WILLIAM REDMOND:

Census: 1861, Loughborough/Portland Twp. - Age 45

Children of NANCY BARRETT and DANIEL PERRY are:

202.
  - i. WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> PERRY, b. Abt. 1845, Ontario.
  - ii. MARY PERRY, b. June 24, 1847, Sydenham, Ontario.
  - iii. RHODUZA PERRY, b. Abt. 1849.

More About RHODUZA PERRY:

Census: 1851, Loughborough/Portland Twp. - Age 2

- iv. PHOEBE J. PERRY, b. Abt. 1851, Ontario.

More About PHOEBE J. PERRY:

Census: 1861, Loughborough/Portland Twp. - Age 9



Children of NANCY BARRETT and WILLIAM REDMOND are:

- v. THOMAS<sup>13</sup> REDMOND, b. Aft. 1859.
- vi. JOSEPH REDMOND, b. Abt. 1859.

More About JOSEPH REDMOND:

Census: 1861, Loughborough/Portland Twp. - Age 2

- vii. AGNES REDMOND, b. 1865, Sydenham, Frontenac County; d. 1931, Sydenham, Frontenac County.

**134.** SUSANNAH<sup>12</sup> BARRETT (*DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1824 in Ontario. She married PETER PERRY. He was born Abt. 1825.

More About SUSANNAH BARRETT:

Census - Personal: 1861, Loughborough/Portland Twp. - Age 36

More About PETER PERRY:

Census - Personal: 1861, Loughborough/Portland Twp. - Age 33

Residence: 1861, Con. 7, E. Pt. Lot 3 - 50 acres

Children of SUSANNAH BARRETT and PETER PERRY are:

- i. LUCINDA<sup>13</sup> PERRY, b. Abt. 1840.

More About LUCINDA PERRY:

Census: 1851, Loughborough/Portland Twp. - Age 11

- ii. LABAN PERRY, b. Abt. 1848.

More About LABAN PERRY:

Census - Personal: 1851, Loughborough/Portland Twp. - Age 4

- iii. ALLIS J. PERRY, b. Abt. 1850.

More About ALLIS J. PERRY:

Census - Personal: 1851, Loughborough/Portland Twp. - Age 1

- iv. MILES PERRY, b. Abt. 1854.
- v. JAMES PERRY, b. Abt. 1856.

**135.** CHARLES STEWART<sup>12</sup> SNIDER (*TABORAH (TABITHA)<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born September 01, 1828 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died 1901 in Bath, Ontario. He married (1) MARGARET/MARY ANN ROY. She was born Abt. 1854 in Ontario. He met (2) LOUISE EVA LAKE March 20, 1848 in Ernestown, Ontario. She was born November 21, 1831 in Bath, Ontario, and died May 21, 1871 in Barrie, Addington, Ontario.

More About CHARLES STEWART SNIDER:

Census: 1881, Barrie, Addington, Ontario - Age 52

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About LOUISE EVA LAKE:

Census: 1881, Barrie, Addington, Ontario - Age 27

Children of CHARLES SNIDER and LOUISE LAKE are:

- i. SKYLER SHIBLEY<sup>13</sup> SNIDER, b. Aft. 1848, Cloyne, Kaladar, Ontario.
- 204. ii. BILLINGS HARTMAN SNIDER, b. Abt. 1849, Ernestown, Ontario.
- 205. iii. JOSHUA STEWART SNIDER, b. Abt. 1858, Cloyne, Kaladar, Ontario; d. 1897, Barrie, Simcoe, Ontario.
- iv. LEVI DAMMON SNIDER, b. Abt. 1860, Cloyne, Kaladar, Ontario; d. 1940, Cloyne, Kaladar, Ontario; m. LOUISE CHURCHILL, 1895; b. Bef. 1875; d. 1956, Cloyne, Kaladar, Ontario.

More About LEVI DAMMON SNIDER:

Census: 1881, Barrie, Addington, Ontario - Age 20



Occupation: 1881, Farmer

206. v. CHARLES RIGHT SNIDER, b. December 25, 1865, Ernestown, Ontario; d. 1906, Odessa, Ontario.  
vi. BARTHENA ANN SNIDER, b. Abt. 1868, Cloyne, Kaladar, Ontario.

More About BARTHENA ANN SNIDER:

Census: 1881, Barrie, Addington, Ontario - Age 14

Occupation: 1881, Scholar

136. ARTEMUS JR.<sup>12</sup> MILLETT (*SUSANNAH "HANNAH"<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 15, 1836 in Kirtland, Ohio, and died October 31, 1902 in Provo, Utah. He married NANCY JANE BEAL October 11, 1865. She was born Abt. 1847 in Ohio.

More About ARTEMUS JR. MILLETT:

Census: 1880, Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nevada - Age 44

Occupation: 1880, Farmer

More About NANCY JANE BEAL:

Census: 1880, Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nevada - Age 33

Occupation: 1880, Keeping House

Children of ARTEMUS MILLETT and NANCY BEAL are:

- i. NELSON<sup>13</sup> MILLETT, b. Abt. 1869, Nevada.

More About NELSON MILLETT:

Census: 1880, Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nevada - Age 11

- ii. CHARLES MILLETT, b. Abt. 1871, Nevada.

More About CHARLES MILLETT:

Census: 1880, Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nevada - Age 9

- iii. EMILY MILLETT, b. Abt. 1875, Nevada.

More About EMILY MILLETT:

Census: 1880, Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nevada - Age 5

- iv. SUSAN MILLETT, b. Abt. 1878, Nevada.

More About SUSAN MILLETT:

Census: 1880, Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nevada - Age 33

- v. ELIZA MILLETT, b. Abt. 1879, Nevada.

More About ELIZA MILLETT:

Census: 1880, Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nevada - Age 1

137. JANE MARY<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1832, and died 1916 in Kingston, Ontario. She married JOSEPH GEORGE LOVE.

Children of JANE PETERS and JOSEPH LOVE are:

- i. MAMIE<sup>13</sup> LOVE.  
ii. GEORGE LOVE, m. ROSE MCKENZIE.

138. JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 20, 1833 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died August 30, 1906 in Longborough, Addington County. He married NANCY JOHNSON August 31, 1858 in Frontenac Township, Ontario. She was born Abt. 1836 in Longborough Twp., Ontario.



More About JOSEPH PETERS:

Census: 1881, Loughborough - Age 46

Occupation: 1871, Carpenter

More About NANCY JOHNSON:

Census: 1881, Loughborough - Age 43

Children of JOSEPH PETERS and NANCY JOHNSON are:

207. i. MARY MARINDA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. January 27, 1859, Wilmer, Ontario; d. December 12, 1946, Kingston, Ontario.
- ii. JOHN H. PETERS, b. Abt. 1862, Ontario.

More About JOHN H. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Loughborough - Age 19

208. iii. SANFORD C. PETERS, b. February 01, 1864, Perth Road, Ontario; d. 1948, Watertown, New York.
209. iv. HANNAH PETERS, b. May 24, 1866, Ontario; d. May 18, 1943, Wilmer, Ontario.
210. v. ALMENA LUCINDA "EASTER" PETERS, b. Abt. 1867, Ontario; d. 1952, Wilmer, Ontario.
- vi. LUCINDA PETERS, b. Abt. 1870, Ontario.

More About LUCINDA PETERS:

Census: 1881, Loughborough - Age 12

211. vii. WILLIAM PALMER PETERS, b. Abt. 1872, Ontario; d. 1968, Kingston, Ontario.

**139.** LUCINDA NANCY<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI JOHN J.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born Abt. 1836 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died March 21, 1910 in Sarnia, Ontario or 1905?. She married JOSEPH GLASS. He was born Abt. 1830 in Ontario.

More About LUCINDA NANCY PETERS:

Census: 1881, Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario - Age 45

Christened: February 14, 1836, Ernestown, Ontario - Rev. R. Strachan

More About JOSEPH GLASS:

Census: 1881, Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario - Age 51

Occupation: 1881, Labourer

Religion: 1881, Wesleyan Methodist

Children of LUCINDA PETERS and JOSEPH GLASS are:

- i. CHESTER C.<sup>13</sup> GLASS, b. Abt. 1861, Ontario.

More About CHESTER C. GLASS:

Census: 1881, Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario - Age 20

Occupation: 1881, Operator

- ii. LUCINDA T. GLASS, b. Abt. 1866, Ontario.

More About LUCINDA T. GLASS:

Census: 1881, Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario - Age 15

- iii. ELIAS H. JOHN PETERS GLASS, b. Abt. 1868, Loughborough Twp., Ontario.

More About ELIAS H. JOHN PETERS GLASS:

Census: 1881, Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario - Age 13

- iv. CHARLES AMOS GLASS, b. Abt. 1872, Ontario.

More About CHARLES AMOS GLASS:

Census: 1881, Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario - Age 8

- v. MATILDA E. GLASS, b. Abt. 1876, Ontario.



More About MATILDA E. GLASS:  
Census: 1881, Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario - Age 45

140. JOHN ELI<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1837 in Ontario, and died August 08, 1913 in Verona, Ernestown, Ontario. He married MARY PETERS Bef. 1861. She was born in Cousin to John Eli, and died in A Samuel Andrews, age 78, b. England, lives with them.

More About JOHN ELI PETERS:  
Census: 1871, Portland Township, Ontario - Age 35  
Occupation: 1871, Labourer

More About MARY PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 33

Children of JOHN PETERS and MARY PETERS are:

- i. ALVA<sup>13</sup> PETERS.
- ii. ELSIE PETERS.
- iii. JANE PETERS.
- iv. WILLIAM H. PETERS, b. Abt. 1861, Ontario.

More About WILLIAM H. PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 19  
Occupation: 1881, Labourer

- v. JOHN F. PETERS, b. Abt. 1864, Ontario.

More About JOHN F. PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 17  
Occupation: 1881, Labourer

- vi. GEORGE A. PETERS, b. Abt. 1869, Ontario.

More About GEORGE A. PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 12  
Occupation: 1881, Scholar

- vii. DAVID J. PETERS, b. Abt. 1871, Ontario.

More About DAVID J. PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 10  
Occupation: 1881, Scholar

- viii. MARY J. PETERS, b. Abt. 1872, Ontario.

More About MARY J. PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 8  
Occupation: 1881, Scholar

- ix. SANDFORD A. PETERS, b. Abt. 1874, Ontario.

More About SANDFORD A. PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 6

- x. JOSEPH C. PETERS, b. Abt. 1877, Ontario.

More About JOSEPH C. PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 4

- xi. LUCINDA A. PETERS, b. Abt. 1880, Ontario.

More About LUCINDA A. PETERS:



Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 1

141. GEORGE<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI JOHN J.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born Abt. 1849 in Ontario, and died 1926 in Sydenham, Ontario. He married DRUSILLA AKENS? November 27, 1872, daughter of GEORGE AKENS? and ANN UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1854 in Ontario.

More About GEORGE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Portland, Addington - 32

Occupation: 1881, Farm Labourer

More About DRUSILLA AKENS?:

Census: 1881, Portland, Addington, Ontario - Age 27

Children of GEORGE PETERS and DRUSILLA AKENS? are:

- i. JAMES<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1874, Ontario.

More About JAMES PETERS:

Census: 1881, Portland, Addington, Ontario -7

- ii. MINNA PETERS, b. Abt. 1876, Ontario.

More About MINNA PETERS:

Census: 1881, Portland, Addington, Ontario - Age 5

- iii. FREDERICK ALTON PETERS, b. 1878, Sydenham, Ontario; d. 1952, Sydenham, Ontario; m. MAUD ALTON.
- iv. ETHILA PETERS, b. Abt. 1880, Ontario.

More About ETHILA PETERS:

Census: 1881, Portland, Addington, Ontario - Age 1

142. WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI JOHN J.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born Abt. 1848, and died July 22, 1926 in Wilmer, Ontario. He married SARAH E. BABCOCK. She was born Abt. 1855 in Ontario.

More About WILLIAM PETERS:

Census: 1881, Loughborough - Age 33

Occupation: 1881, Labourer

More About SARAH E. BABCOCK:

Census: 1881, Loughborough - Age 26

Children of WILLIAM PETERS and SARAH BABCOCK are:

- i. ELIZA JANE<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1873, Ontario.

More About ELIZA JANE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Loughborough - Age 8

- ii. FRANCIS "FRANK" PETERS, b. Abt. 1875, Ontario.

More About FRANCIS "FRANK" PETERS:

Census: 1881, Loughborough - Age 6

- iii. CHARLES PETERS, b. February 28, 1879.

More About CHARLES PETERS:

Census: 1881, Loughborough - Age 3

- iv. ARTHUR G. PETERS, b. Abt. 1888, Ontario; d. 1911.



143. JAMES CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*ELI JOHN J.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born July 09, 1850 in Perth Road, Kingston, Ontario, and died October 05, 1918 in Kingston, Ontario. He married MAHALA BAUDER. She was born July 17, 1842 in Verona, Ontario, and died March 02, 1919.

More About JAMES CHRISTOPHER PETERS:

Census: 1881, Portland, Frontenac County, Ontario - 24

Occupation: 1881, Farm Labourer

More About MAHALA BAUDER:

Census: 1881, Portland, Frontenac County, Ontario - 31

Children of JAMES PETERS and MAHALA BAUDER are:

212. i. ARMANZA NORMAN BURTON<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. December 23, 1871, Kingston, Ontario; d. October 20, 1935.
- ii. ADA MAY PETERS, b. October 14, 1873, Kingston, Ontario; m. (1) UNKNOWN LEWIS; m. (2) WILLIAM JARRETT.
- iii. JAMES DANFORD PETERS, b. March 18, 1874, Kingston, Ontario; d. 1876.

144. NYALL D.<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*HENRY B.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born September 28, 1839 in Near Cobden, Ontario, and died September 28, 1932 in Rapid City, Manitoba (just north of Brandon). He married MARY ANN WILSON February 02, 1863 in Ross Township, Renfrew County. She was born August 19, 1838 in Fitzroy Twp., Ontario.

More About NYALL D. PETERS:

Census: 1851, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 14

Occupation: Bet. 1841 - 1871, Preacher

Children of NYALL PETERS and MARY WILSON are:

213. i. JOHN W.<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. November 10, 1863, Manitoba; d. 1962.
- ii. BENSON PETERS, b. 1865, 6 miles from Pembroke, Ontario.
- iii. LAURA PETERS, b. Abt. 1864, Treed, Hastings County, Ontario.
- iv. HIRAM PETERS, b. Abt. 1862.

145. BENSON S.<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*HENRY B.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born July 01, 1845 in Ernestown, Ontario (birth date from 1901 Census), and died 1926. He married (1) REBECCA WATSON. She died Bef. February 1882. He married (2) SARAH JANE DEYO February 14, 1882 in Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Rev. Charles Hawaith, by licence, daughter of SYLVESTER DEYO and JEMIMA UNKNOWN. She was born May 15, 1849 in Township of Portland (birth date from 1901 Census).

More About BENSON S. PETERS:

Census: 1851, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 7

Occupation: 1851

Religion: 1882, Methodist

Vital Statistics: Film #1869758, Item 3108, No. 00

Child of BENSON PETERS and REBECCA WATSON is:

- i. THOMAS B.<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. August 06, 1879.

More About THOMAS B. PETERS:

Census: 1901, Hinchinbrooke - Age 22

Occupation: 1901, Farmer

Children of BENSON PETERS and SARAH DEYO are:

- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. February 27, 1887, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON PETERS:

Census: 1901, Hinchinbrooke - Age 13



- iii. EADITH M. PETERS, b. June 13, 1889, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario.

More About EADITH M. PETERS:  
Census: 1901, Hinchinbrooke - Age 11

146. HENRIETTA "JENNIE" JANE<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*HENRY B.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born June 26, 1859 in Ontario, and died March 01, 1912. She met (1) BENJAMIN KISH. She married (2) WILLIAM KISH November 04, 1881 in Kingston, Ontario.

More About HENRIETTA "JENNIE" JANE PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 22  
Residence: Abt. 1884, Moves in with Benjamin Kish, brother of William who has deserted her.

Children of HENRIETTA PETERS and BENJAMIN KISH are:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>13</sup> KISH, b. Aft. 1884.
- ii. UNKNOWN KISH, b. Aft. 1885.
- iii. UNKNOWN KISH, b. Aft. 1886.

Children of HENRIETTA PETERS and WILLIAM KISH are:

- iv. NELLIE MAY<sup>13</sup> KISH, b. Abt. 1882; d. 1912.

Notes for NELLIE MAY KISH:

Committed suicide by drinking Carbolic Acid, and Albert Sidney became an alcoholic, all of which suggests that they were a dysfunctional family. William Kish disappears from the picture between 1882-1884 possibly deserting his wife.

From Brent Scolie February 26, 2002

- v. ALBERT SIDNEY PETERS, b. April 11, 1878, Ontario; d. January 23, 1954; m. FRANCIS MARGARET KATHARINE SKUCE, June 26, 1897, Ottawa, Ontario.

Notes for ALBERT SIDNEY PETERS:

Possibly illegitimate. Henrietta had a 3 year old child when the 1881 Census at Hinchbrooke was taken and was living with her parents, Henry and Clarissa Jane Peters.

More About ALBERT SIDNEY PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 3

147. ABRAHAM<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH JOHN*<sup>11</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born August 15, 1837 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died September 04, 1906 in Owen Sound, Ontario - Age 80. He married (1) MARGARET JANE UNKNOWN. She was born April 27, 1846 in Ontario. He married (2) SARAH HENRY/HENERY Bef. 1859 in Ontario. She was born Abt. 1842 in Ontario, and died May 13, 1881 in Lindsay, Ontario - Age 55. He married (3) SARAH BENSON September 05, 1881 in Kinmount, Ontario - at The Parsonage (Haliburton). She was born Abt. 1821 in Cavan, Ontario, and died Bef. 1884. He married (4) LUCY CHECKLEY October 15, 1884 in Snowden, Ontario, daughter of RICHARD CHECKLEY and JANE UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1860 in Snowden, Haliburton, Ontario. He married (5) BRIDGET BRENNAN September 10, 1891 in Owen Sound, Ontario. She was born Abt. 1838 in Ireland, and died January 13, 1896 in Owen Sound, Ontario - Age 70.

More About ABRAHAM PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Snowden, Peterborough East - Age 42  
Occupation: 1871, Farmer

More About MARGARET JANE UNKNOWN:  
Census: 1901, Owen Sound, Ontario - Age 64



More About SARAH HENRY/HENERY:

Cause of Death: Brain disease

Census: 1881, Snowden, Peterborough East - Age 39

Medical Information: Committed to Lindsay jail as a "lunatic" and died there.

More About LUCY CHECKLEY:

Census: 1881, Age 20, Living Snowdon, Peterborough East

Children of ABRAHAM PETERS and SARAH HENRY/HENERY are:

- 214. i. JAMES THOMAS<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1859, Cavan, Ontario (Otonabee).
- 215. ii. CHARLES PETERS, b. Abt. 1861, Ontario.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY PETERS, b. Abt. 1867, Ontario.

More About WILLIAM HENRY PETERS:

Census: 1881, Snowden, Peterborough East - Age 14

- 216. iv. ANNA PETERS, b. April 02, 1869, Ontario; d. November 25, 1906, Lindsay, Ontario - Age 37.
- v. ELIZABETH JANE PETERS, b. Abt. 1873, Township of Glamorgan, Ontario; m. SIMON SHELDON, March 30, 1896, Lutterworth, Haliburton, Ontario; b. Abt. 1856.

More About ELIZABETH JANE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Snowden, Peterborough East - Age 8

- 217. vi. PRISCILLA PETERS, b. Abt. 1873, Hamilton (?), Ontario.
- vii. ISAAC PETERS, b. Abt. 1880, Ontario.

More About ISAAC PETERS:

Census: 1881, Snowden, Peterborough East - Age 1

- viii. LUCY PETERS, b. Ontario; m. UNKNOWN ARMSTRONG.

More About LUCY PETERS:

Cause of Death: Brain disease

Medical Information: Committed to Lindsay Jail, as was her mother before her, for insanity.

Child of ABRAHAM PETERS and LUCY CHECKLEY is:

- ix. RODA MAY<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. January 19, 1885, Haliburton, Ontario.

**148.** THOMAS JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1851 in Frontenac, Wilton, Ontario, and died January 28, 1895 in Kingston, Ontario - Cataraqui Cemetery Records - 44 years. He married LEONORA "LAURA" A. WESTOVER April 04, 1876 in Kingston, Ontario, daughter of NOAH WESTOVER and JANE UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1852 in Ontario, and died October 31, 1911 in Toronto, Ontario - 60 years.

Notes for THOMAS JOSEPH PETERS:

Death Announcement in The Weekly British Whig - Thursday, January 31, 1895

More About THOMAS JOSEPH PETERS:

Burial: NE 1/4, Lot 486E, Cataraqui Cemetery #7676

Census: 1891, Kingston, Ontario - St. Lawrence Ward - 38

Occupation: 1876, Hairdresser, Kingston, Ontario

More About LEONORA "LAURA" A. WESTOVER:

Burial: SE 1/4, Lot 486E, Cataraqui Cemetery #12074

Cause of Death: Meningitis

Census: 1891, Kingston, Ontario - St. Lawrence Ward - 4038



Children of THOMAS PETERS and LEONORA WESTOVER are:

- i. EMMA JANE<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. December 29, 1876, Kingston, Ontario - #005794-77.

More About EMMA JANE PETERS:

Census: 1891, Kingston, Ontario - St. Lawrence Ward - 14

- ii. FRANCIS LOUISA "LULU" PETERS, b. February 26, 1879, Kingston Twp., Ontario - #006586-79.

More About FRANCIS LOUISA "LULU" PETERS:

Census: 1891, Kingston, Ontario - St. Lawrence Ward - 12

- iii. MAUD VICTORIA PETERS, b. August 01, 1881, Kingston, Ontario - 07492-81.

More About MAUD VICTORIA PETERS:

Census: 1891, Kingston, Ontario - St. Lawrence Ward - 10

149. DORCAS MADELINE<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born March 13, 1859 in Reach Township, Ontario, and died February 05, 1932 in Toronto, Ontario - Age 73 - Buried Prospect Cemetery, Toronto. She married THOMAS FREDERICK DOWDELL July 11, 1877 in St. Stephen's in the Field, Toronto, Ontario - A. J. Broughall, son of THOMAS DOWDELL and MARY BYRNES. He was born April 11, 1854 in Lower Town, Quebec City, Quebec, and died May 15, 1937 in Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario - Buried Prospect Cemetery, Toronto.

Notes for DORCAS MADELINE PETERS:

DOWDELL - On February 5, 1932 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Maynard Jr., 21 Nickle Avenue, Mount Dennis, Ontario, dorcas Madeline, beloved wife of Thomas Frederick Dowdell, in her 73rd year.

Funeral service at Yorke Bros. Funderal Home, 1220 Weston Road, Monday, February 8th at 2 p.m. Interment Prospect Cemetery, Toronto.

More About DORCAS MADELINE PETERS:

Cause of Death: Cardiac Failure

Census: 1871, Toronto - Shown as Age 10

Notes for THOMAS FREDERICK DOWDELL:

See Dowdell Family Tree

More About THOMAS FREDERICK DOWDELL:

Census: 1881, St. Stephen's Ward, Toronto, York

Occupation: 1877, Carriage Builder

Religion: 1881, Church of England

Residence: 1878, 163 Lumley Street, Labourer

Children of DORCAS PETERS and THOMAS DOWDELL are:

218. i. HAMILTON THOMAS<sup>13</sup> DOWDELL, b. April 23, 1878, 49 Arthur Street, Weston, Ontario; d. May 13, 1954, Toronto, Ontario - Buried Resthaven Memorial Gardens Lot 746A.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHN DOWDELL, b. May 22, 1880, Toronto, Ontario; d. August 17, 1882, Toronto, Ontario - Buried August 19, 882 from St. Anne's, Toronto (Ballard).

More About WILLIAM JOHN DOWDELL:

Census: 1881, St. Stephen's Ward, Toronto, York

Christening: December 26, 1880, St. Matthias, Toronto (Harris)

- iii. ROBERT JOSEPH DOWDELL, b. September 17, 1882, Toronto, Ontario; d. August 11, 1942, Park Lawn Cemetery, Section T, North Half Lot 1069 (Family Plot); m. MARGARET-ANN MCINNIS, October 30, 1907, St. Anne's Church, Toronto.



More About ROBERT JOSEPH DOWDELL:

Christening: January 22, 1883, At Parents' Home (Ballard), Village of Brockton

- iv. MABEL DOWDELL, b. July 24, 1883, Toronto, Ontario; d. Abt. 1884, Possibly U.S., abt. 3 months old, where John Henry was born?.
- v. JOHN HENRY DOWDELL, b. July 13, 1884, USA; d. August 02, 1960, London Street, Toronto - buried Holy Cross Cemetery, Toronto; m. MARGARET MORAN.

More About JOHN HENRY DOWDELL:

Christening: November 08, 1891, St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto, Ontario

- vi. MARGARET HELEN DOWDELL, b. November 10, 1886, Toronto, Ontario; d. October 31, 1901, 57 Bartlett Avenue, Toronto - Heart disease for 1 year.

More About MARGARET HELEN DOWDELL:

Christening: November 08, 1891, St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto, Ontario

- vii. WALTER FREDERICK DOWDELL, b. September 06, 1888, Toronto, Ontario; d. July 24, 1957, Sunnybrook Hospital, Toronto - Buried Pine Hills, Vetran's Grave; m. (1) ISABEL JOWETT; m. (2) MARGARET ROWAT, July 06, 1912, Peterborough, Ontario - Ontario Archives 016352-10, MS 932, Vol. 207.

More About WALTER FREDERICK DOWDELL:

Christened: December 1889, #299, St. Anne's Church (Ballard)

- viii. MAUD MADELINE DOWDELL, b. June 15, 1893, Toronto, Ontario; d. April 16, 1941, Buried Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Section 17, Plot 403; m. (1) SYDNEY WRAY; m. (2) ELMORE LEAR MEREDITH.
- ix. LAURA GLADYS DORCAS DOWDELL, b. June 12, 1896; d. August 17, 1982, Toronto, Ontario - Buried Sanctuary Park, Section E, Lot 2040, Etobicoke, Ontario; m. FREDERICK MEREDITH MAYNARD, April 23, 1919, Toronto, Ontario.
- x. JAMES DOUGLAS DOWDELL, b. November 16, 1897, Toronto, Ontario; d. July 14, 1976, Buried Mountain View Cemetery, Field of Honour, Lethbridge, Alberta; m. ANNIE AGNES MACKENZIE, May 13, 1927, Calgary, Alberta.
- xi. MIRIUM DOWDELL, b. October 16, 1898, Toronto, Ontario; d. Buried Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Section 17, Plot 403; m. FRANK GREEN, Unknown.
- xii. MARY JANE (JENNY) DOWDELL, b. March 05, 1901, Toronto, Ontario; d. April 23, 1939, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; m. ARTHUR JOHN COLES, Unknown.
- xiii. ERNEST CRAWFORD DOWDELL, b. September 07, 1902, Toronto, Ontario - Died of cholera; d. October 04, 1902, Toronto, Ontario - Buried Prospect October 6, 1902, Rev. Hart, St. Mary the Virgin, #193.

More About ERNEST CRAWFORD DOWDELL:

Christened: October 03, 1902, At Parents' Home #548

150. ROWLAND HALE<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*WILLIAM WATCHMAN*<sup>11</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born August 26, 1846 in Moscow, Ontario, and died August 25, 1921 in Kingston, Ontario - (Probably) - Age 74. He married MELISSA WAGER May 29, 1868 in Camden, L&A, Ontario, daughter of JACOB WAGER and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1849 in Ontario, and died November 05, 1900 in 51 Years, 6 months.

More About ROWLAND HALE PETERS:

Burial: Vrooman Episcopal Methodist Cemetery, Camden East

Census: 1881, Camden East, Ontario - Age 34

Occupation: 1881, Storekeeper

More About MELISSA WAGER:

Burial: Vrooman Episcopal Methodist Cemetery, Camden East

Census: 1881, Camden East, Ontario - Age 32

Children of ROWLAND PETERS and MELISSA WAGER are:

- i. FLORA ALICE<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. November 21, 1869, Camden, Ontario; d. 1948; m. SAMUEL ANDREW PETERS, September 21, 1887, Newburgh, Ontario; b. 1858, Camden, Ontario.

More About FLORA ALICE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Camden East, Ontario - Age 12



- ii. ANDREW PETERS, b. 1872, Ontario; d. 1872, Ontario.
- iii. LYDIA ELIZA PETERS, b. Abt. 1874, Enterprise, Lennox & Addington, Ontario; d. 1940; m. WILLIAM EDWARD REMION, May 20, 1900, Selby, Ontario; b. Abt. 1875, Blairton, Ontario.

More About LYDIA ELIZA PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Camden East, Ontario - Age 6

- iv. ROSENIA ARWILDA PETERS, b. August 24, 1876, Ontario; m. SAMUEL BIRKS.

More About ROSENIA ARWILDA PETERS:  
Burial: Centreville United Cemetery, Camden East  
Census: 1881, Camden East, Ontario - Age 5

- v. WILSON H. PETERS, b. September 30, 1878; d. November 24, 1878.

More About WILSON H. PETERS:  
Burial: 1878, Vrooman Episcopal Methodist Cemetery, Camden East

- vi. JACOB ALLEN PETERS, b. May 17, 1880, Ontario; d. 1942; m. ETHEL ROSAMUND MILLIGAN, May 23, 1901, Napanee, Ontario; b. Abt. 1881.

More About JACOB ALLEN PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Camden East, Ontario - Age 1

- vii. WILLIAM J. PETERS, b. December 01, 1882; d. July 06, 1883.

More About WILLIAM J. PETERS:  
Burial: 1883, Vrooman Episcopal Methodist Cemetery, Camden East

- 219. viii. THERESA AGNES PETERS, b. March 27, 1885, Camden, Ontario; d. June 27, 1976, London, Ontario.

- ix. NIAL DENNIS PETERS, b. December 06, 1887; m. MARY LOUISE WARREN.

- x. MARY SUSANNAH PETERS, b. November 27, 1889; d. June 10, 1898.

More About MARY SUSANNAH PETERS:  
Burial: 1898, Vrooman Episcopal Methodist Cemetery, Camden East

**151.** WILLIAM "LESLIE"<sup>12</sup> PETERS (*WILLIAM WATCHMAN*<sup>11</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born August 25, 1856 in Moscow, Ontario. He married (1) SARAH VANEST. He married (2) SARAH VANEST March 12, 1876 in Colebrook, Camden, Ontario - by licence. She was born March 29, 1855 in Enterprise, Ontario, and died August 27, 1934.

More About WILLIAM "LESLIE" PETERS:  
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Napanee  
Census: 1881, Camden East, Ontario - Age 26  
Occupation: 1881, Blacksmith  
Religion: 1901, Methodist

More About SARAH VANEST:  
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Napanee  
Census: 1881, Camden East, Addington, Ontario - Age 26

Children of WILLIAM PETERS and SARAH VANEST are:

- i. EVERTON<sup>13</sup> PETERS, b. August 13, 1882.

More About EVERTON PETERS:  
Census: 1901, Addington, Hinchbrooke Twp., Ontario - Age 18  
Occupation: 1901, Farmer's son

- ii. MARINDA PETERS, b. August 13, 1882; m. THOMAS HYLAND.

More About MARINDA PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Camden East, Addington, Ontario - Age 4



- iii. NELLIE PETERS, b. February 21, 1886, Enterprise, Ontario; m. AD FRISKIN.

More About NELLIE PETERS:  
Census: 1901, Addington, Hinchbrooke Twp., Ontario - Age 15

- iv. EDNA M. PETERS, b. December 25, 1888.

More About EDNA M. PETERS:  
Census: 1901, Addington, Hinchbrooke Twp., Ontario - Age 12

- v. HAROLD PETERS, b. December 18, 1899.

More About HAROLD PETERS:  
Census: 1901, Addington, Hinchbrooke Twp., Ontario - Age 1

152. JENNIE<sup>12</sup> HARDING (*CHAUNCY<sup>11</sup>, ANNA<sup>10</sup> GATES, PHOEBE<sup>9</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 07, 1862 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, and died June 26, 1924 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois. She met FRANK BROWNELL January 21, 1885 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois. He was born January 02, 1856 in Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, and died July 22, 1898.

Child of JENNIE HARDING and FRANK BROWNELL is:

220. i. FRANK IRVING<sup>13</sup> BROWNELL, b. October 18, 1891, Monmouth, Warren, Illinois; d. December 28, 1972, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California.

#### Generation No. 13

153. GEORGE A.<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*JOHN ELI<sup>12</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1869 in Ontario. He married CATHERINE UNKNOWN. She was born 1880.

More About GEORGE A. PETERS:  
Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 12

Child of GEORGE PETERS and CATHERINE UNKNOWN is:

- i. ALVIN<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. 1899.

154. UNKNOWN<sup>13</sup> HUNTER (*REBECCA<sup>12</sup> PETERS, SAMUEL<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*)

Child of UNKNOWN HUNTER is:

- i. ART<sup>14</sup> HUNTER.

155. ADA MAE<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*SYLVESTER<sup>12</sup>, BENJAMIN BENSLEY<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 28, 1884, and died September 29, 1916. She married HARVEY NORMAN CRIPPS December 20, 1905 in Gladwin, Michigan. He was born September 05, 1883 in Sanilac County, Michigan, and died August 31, 1961 in Gladwin, Michigan (McClure Cemetery).

Children of ADA PETERS and HARVEY CRIPPS are:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>14</sup> CRIPPS.  
ii. UNKNOWN CRIPPS.  
iii. UNKNOWN CRIPPS, m. UNKNOWN WILSON.  
221. iv. LAURA MAE CRIPPS, b. October 25, 1908, Marlette, Michigan; d. September 12, 1999, Flint, Michigan (Crestwood Memorial Cemetery).  
222. v. NORA MAE CRIPPS, b. July 16, 1910, Gladwin, Michigan; d. August 07, 1993, Sagnaw, Michigan (Highland Cemetery).  
223. vi. ETHEL CRIPPS, b. October 13, 1911, Gladwin, Michigan; d. September 12, 1969, Midland, Michigan.  
224. vii. HARVEY SYLVESTER CRIPPS, b. May 20, 1915, Gladwin, Michigan; d. April 24, 1965, Gladwin, Michigan



(McClure Cemetery).

**156.** MAGGIE MAUD<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*JOHN EDGAR "EPHRAIM"<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 19, 1890 in Ontario, and died April 21, 1964. She married WILLIAM SHILLINGTON May 1923. He was born 1874, and died 1933.

More About MAGGIE MAUD PETERS:

Burial: Piccadilly Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke, Frontenac, Ontario

More About WILLIAM SHILLINGTON:

Burial: Piccadilly Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke, Frontenac, Ontario

Children of MAGGIE PETERS and WILLIAM SHILLINGTON are:

225. i. CLINTON<sup>14</sup> SHILLINGTON, b. September 19, 1924; d. Harrowsmith, Ontario.
- ii. EVA SHILLINGTON, b. January 25, 1928; m. HAROLD WALKER, 1956.

**157.** LUELLA FLORENCE<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*ROSS ALBERT<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 19, 1906. She married KEITH FISK SIMMONS October 24, 1928.

Child of LUELLA PETERS and KEITH SIMMONS is:

- i. MURRAY ROSS<sup>14</sup> SIMMONS, b. May 30, 1936.

**158.** CARMAN BURT<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*ROSS ALBERT<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 01, 1902, and died November 21, 1980. He married BLANCHE DRUCILLA BELL September 01, 1926.

More About CARMAN BURT PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

More About BLANCHE DRUCILLA BELL:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Children of CARMAN PETERS and BLANCHE BELL are:

- i. FLOYD CARMAN<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. June 08, 1927; m. JOAN PRESTON, February 21, 1975.
226. ii. FLORA RUTH PETERS, b. October 15, 1928; d. February 02, 1982.
227. iii. GARNET WALTER PETERS, b. August 25, 1930.
228. iv. DONNA PEARL PETERS, b. August 17, 1944.

**159.** MANFORD EUGENE<sup>13</sup> GARRISON (*ELIAS<sup>12</sup>, LUCINDA<sup>11</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 28, 1889, and died March 22, 1974. He married CORA E. MATTHEWS June 28, 1916.

Child of MANFORD GARRISON and CORA MATTHEWS is:

229. i. JEAN M.<sup>14</sup> GARRISON, b. 1917; d. July 30, 2000.

**160.** ARNOLD H.<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*THOMAS A.<sup>12</sup>, JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1878 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married ALBERTA M. UNKNOWN.

More About ARNOLD H. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Ernestown - Age 2

Children of ARNOLD PETERS and ALBERTA UNKNOWN are:

- i. ROY C.<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. 1899.



More About ROY C. PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- ii. ILENA J. PETERS, b. 1901.

**161.** HARDY EDGAR<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*CHESTER BURLEY<sup>12</sup>, JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 02, 1881, and died May 19, 1952. He married EMMA JANE HARTEN. She was born 1885, and died 1946.

More About HARDY EDGAR PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

More About EMMA JANE HARTEN:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Children of HARDY PETERS and EMMA HARTEN are:

- i. EDGAR BRUCE<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. June 09, 1912; m. (1) FLORENCE LEES; m. (2) HELEN MCKENDRY.
- ii. PANSY L. PETERS, b. July 24, 1919; d. June 04, 1978; m. ELWOOD O. SILVER, August 07, 1933; b. 1910.

More About PANSY L. PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- iii. EDITH PETERS, b. December 30, 1901; d. January 14, 1974; m. GEORGE GRIFFITH.

More About EDITH PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- iv. OLIVE PETERS, b. January 09, 1903; m. (1) CLIFFORD STORMS; m. (2) WILLIAM CLEVELAND.

More About OLIVE PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- v. EDMUND M. PETERS, b. June 30, 1905; d. April 28, 1974; m. HILDA I. CHAPLAINE.

More About EDMUND M. PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

More About HILDA I. CHAPLAINE:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- vi. LAURA PETERS, b. February 09, 1908; d. 1910.

More About LAURA PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- vii. ROSS PETERS, b. April 23, 1909; d. June 15, 1956; m. (1) CHRISTINE HAYES; m. (2) MARIE UNKNOWN.

More About ROSS PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- viii. NELSON PETERS, b. January 18, 1911; m. NELLIE CARROLL, November 24, 1930.

More About NELSON PETERS:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

More About NELLIE CARROLL:  
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- ix. DELLA PETERS, b. March 18, 1914; d. May 05, 1971; m. NORMAN LEMON.
- x. MARION PETERS, b. August 28, 1917; m. FRED LEES, June 07, 1937.



**162.** DORVAL JACKSON<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*CHESTER BURLEY*<sup>12</sup>, *JONATHAN BABCOCK*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born January 09, 1888 in Kinmount, Peterborough County, Ontario. He married (1) MAUD ETHEL PETERS September 16, 1905, daughter of JACOB PETERS and CATHERINE VAN CLARK. She was born April 16, 1887 in Frontenac Twp., Ontario, and died March 16, 1953 in Yarker, Ontario. He married (2) NORA LEILA BABCOCK November 25, 1913.

Children of DORVAL PETERS and MAUD PETERS are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. June 30, 1906, Newburg, Ontario; d. Bef. 2001; m. VERA HELSBY; b. Abt. 1910.
- ii. MILDRED PETERS, b. January 15, 1917; d. Bef. 2001.
230. iii. ETHEL MAUDE PETERS, b. November 11, 1919; d. March 13, 2002, Napanee, Ontario (Camden East United Church Cemetery).
231. iv. LILLIAN LORETTA PETERS, b. September 17, 1921; d. June 13, 2001, Napanee, Ontario.
- v. GERALD PETERS, b. February 06, 1923, Kingston, Ontario; d. Bef. 2001.

**163.** HARDY EDGAR<sup>13</sup> BURLEY (*NETTIE JANE*<sup>12</sup> PETERS, *JONATHAN BABCOCK*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born July 02, 1881 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married EMMA HARTEN. She was born June 26, 1885.

Children of HARDY BURLEY and EMMA HARTEN are:

232. i. EDITH<sup>14</sup> BURLEY, b. December 30, 1901.
- ii. OLIVE BURLEY, b. January 09, 1905; m. (1) CLIFFORD STORM; d. July 12, 1942; m. (2) WILLIAM CLEVELAND.
233. iii. EDMUND BURLEY, b. August 30, 1906.
- iv. LAURA BURLEY, b. February 09, 1906, Wilton, Ontario; d. 1910, Wilton, Ontario.
- v. ROSS BURLEY, b. April 25, 1908, Wilton, Ontario; m. CHRISTINE HAYES.
234. vi. NELSON BURLEY, b. January 18, 1911, Wilton, Ontario.
235. vii. BRUCE BURLEY, b. June 09, 1912.
- viii. DELLA BURLEY, b. March 18, 1914; m. NORMAN LEMON.
- ix. PANSY BURLEY, b. July 24, 1916; m. ELWOOD SILVER.
- x. MARION BURLEY, b. August 28, 1918; m. FRED LEES.

**164.** ISRAEL EZRA<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*THOMAS W.*<sup>12</sup>, *ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born December 05, 1873 in Wilton, Ontario, and died 1943. He married MARY JANE PETERS October 04, 1903, daughter of JACOB PETERS and CATHERINE VAN CLARK. She was born October 29, 1882 in Sydenham, Ontario, and died March 16, 1953 in Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario.

More About ISRAEL EZRA PETERS:

Burial: Newburgh United Cemetery, Camden East

More About MARY JANE PETERS:

Burial: Newburgh United Cemetery, Camden East

Children of ISRAEL PETERS and MARY PETERS are:

236. i. WILLIAM SIDNEY<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. April 26, 1905, Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario.
237. ii. JESSIE ISOBEL PETERS, b. Abt. 1906.
238. iii. HELEN PETERS, b. Abt. 1907.
239. iv. MURIEL PETERS, b. Abt. 1909.
240. v. EARL PETERS, b. September 24, 1910, Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario.
- vi. HOWARD PETERS, b. November 07, 1916, Newburg, Ontario.

**165.** DAMON<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*THOMAS W.*<sup>12</sup>, *ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born 1875 in Railton, Ontario, and died December 1919 in Newburg, Ontario. He married EMMA REDDEN, daughter of NELSON REDDEN. She was born 1886, and died 1930 in Wilton, Ontario.

Child of DAMON PETERS and EMMA REDDEN is:

241. i. EARL PERCY<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. November 05, 1905, Murvale, Ontario - Sunday 9 o'clock.



**166.** IRA<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*THOMAS W.<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born May 02, 1877 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died November 12, 1939 in Union Creek, Ontario. He married MARGARET M. BEVERLY May 20, 1902. She was born January 11, 1883 in Odessa, Ontario.

Children of IRA PETERS and MARGARET BEVERLY are:

- i. FEMALE<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. September 05, 1903; d. October 1903.
242. ii. IRA PETERS, b. November 05, 1906, Ernestown, Ontario.

**167.** HARDY JOSEPH<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*THOMAS W.<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 28, 1889 in Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario, and died June 08, 1974 in Victoria Manor, Lindsay, Ontario. He married (1) CECELIA MARGARET JANE ALGER, daughter of CHARLES ALGER and IDA O'BRIEN. She was born March 26, 1905 in Cambury, Ontario, and died Bef. 1924. He married (2) ANNIE MILLIGAN September 09, 1924. She was born November 13, 1886 in Sydenham, Ontario.

Child of HARDY PETERS and ANNIE MILLIGAN is:

- i. GORDON EDWARD<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. February 13, 1923, Harrowsmith, Ontario; d. April 03, 1931.

**168.** JAMES ARTHUR<sup>13</sup> PETRIE (*ELIZA J.<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 15, 1873 in Adams, New York. He married MINNIE EUNICE FISHER July 02, 1894 in Adams, New York - Rev. O. B. Pitcher. She was born January 20, 1877 in Smithsville, New York.

Children of JAMES PETRIE and MINNIE FISHER are:

- i. RUTH ESTHER<sup>14</sup> PETRIE, b. July 04, 1913, Watertown, New York; Adopted child; m. ALBERT HUGH LARMON; b. September 27, 1889, Mannsville, New York.
- ii. FLORENCE BELL PETRIE, b. May 29, 1895, Adams, New York; d. November 26, 1895, Adams, New York.

**169.** AMOS<sup>13</sup> PETRIE (*ELIZA J.<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born March 22, 1875 in Adams, New York. He married DELIA LAURA BALLOU November 24, 1895. She was born January 27, 1879 in Boyestown, New York, and died June 16, 1937 in Garrison, New York.

Children of AMOS PETRIE and DELIA BALLOU are:

- i. DOROTHY ADA<sup>14</sup> PETRIE, b. September 06, 1906, Ellisburg, New York; d. March 17, 1950, Cold Springs, New York.
- ii. ESTHER NAOMI PETRIE, b. August 03, 1897.

**170.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>13</sup> SMITH (*LYDIA<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 06, 1861 in Napanee, Ontario, and died April 07, 1939 in Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario. He married MARTHA MAY McDONALD. She was born July 18, 1886 in Oak Falls, Ontario.

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and MARTHA McDONALD are:

- i. IDA MAY<sup>14</sup> SMITH, b. July 06, 1923, Kingston, Ontario; m. DONALD JACKSON.
- ii. EMMA PAULINE SMITH, b. October 28, 1924, Kingston, Ontario.
- iii. GEORGEEN ELIZABETH SMITH, b. April 16, 1929; m. JAMES WAYNE SMITH.

**171.** ELI PETERS<sup>13</sup> SMITH (*LYDIA<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 04, 1863 in Kingston, Frontenac, and died October 18, 1933 in Sydenham, Ontario. He married (1) MARY VAN CLACK. She was born in Ernestown, Ontario, and died May 1904 in Napanee, Ontario. He married (2) IDA MAY SHEPHERD Aft. 1904, daughter of FRANCIS SHEPHERD and CATHERINE McLAUGHLIN. She was born June 19, 1865 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died March 16, 1938 in Sydenham, Ontario.



Children of ELI SMITH and MARY VAN CLACK are:

- i. ANNIE MAY<sup>14</sup> SMITH, b. April 14, 1884, Harrowsmith, Ontario; d. July 12, 1950, Sydenham, Ontario.
- ii. FRANK SMITH, b. March 19, 1888, Railton, Ontario.

172. ALICE<sup>13</sup> SMITH (*LYDIA<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 04, 1866 in Watertown, New York, and died January 06, 1941. She married JAPETH MILLIGAN January 13, 1885. He was born September 02, 1855 in Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario, and died December 25, 1944 in Harrowsmith, Ontario.

Children of ALICE SMITH and JAPETH MILLIGAN are:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>14</sup> MILLIGAN, b. September 16, 1900, Sydenham, Ontario.
- ii. JAMES DAVID MILLIGAN, b. November 10, 1903, Sydenham, Ontario.
- iii. ELSIE MILLIGAN, b. April 25, 1906, Railton, Ontario; d. March 29, 1931, Harrowsmith, Ontario.
- iv. GLADYS MILLIGAN, b. November 04, 1889, Sydenham, Ontario; d. August 10, 1936; m. EDWARD PETERS; b. November 22, 1895.
243. v. ROY MILLIGAN, b. January 01, 1891, Napanee, Ontario; d. September 04, 1916, Harrowsmith, Ontario.
- vi. HARVEY MILLIGAN, b. December 29, 1894, Kepter, Ontario.
- vii. PERCY MILLIGAN, b. May 26, 1896, Railton, Ontario.
- viii. LILLIAN MILLIGAN, b. October 09, 1897, Railton, Ontario.

173. GEORGEENA<sup>13</sup> SMITH (*LYDIA<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 08, 1873 in Portland Twp., Frontenac Twp., Ontario, and died February 28, 1937 in Murvale, Ontario. She married SAMUEL ROBLIN August 13, 1887. He was born July 13, 1864 in Portland Twp., Frontenac Twp., Ontario, and died March 23, 1936 in Murvale, Ontario.

Children of GEORGEENA SMITH and SAMUEL ROBLIN are:

- i. BERTHA<sup>14</sup> ROBLIN, b. February 11, 1900, Portland Twp., Frontenac Twp., Ontario.
- ii. ELLA MAY ROBLIN, b. August 28, 1889, Portland Twp., Frontenac Twp., Ontario.
- iii. FLORENCE ROBLIN, b. January 27, 1891, Portland Twp., Frontenac Twp., Ontario.

174. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>13</sup> SMITH (*LYDIA<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 03, 1883 in Sydenham, Ontario. He married LUELLA GERTRUDE SNARE January 30, 1913. She was born October 26, 1892 in Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario.

Children of GEORGE SMITH and LUELLA SNARE are:

- i. LORNE CECIL<sup>14</sup> SMITH, b. November 14, 1913, Harrowsmith, Ontario.
- ii. BERTHA MAUD SMITH, b. June 05, 1915, Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario.
- iii. CLARENCE HENRY SMITH, b. September 25, 1920, Harrowsmith, Ontario; m. UNA ISABEL SNIDER; b. March 23, 1908, Verona, Ontario.
- iv. GEORGE DAVID SMITH, b. April 01, 1926, Railton, Ontario; m. IONA VERA SEABROOKE; b. July 27, 1926, Kingston, Ontario.
- v. LILLIAN ETHEL SMITH, b. May 10, 1929, Harrowsmith, Ontario.
- vi. CARL ARTHUR EDWARD SMITH, b. September 01, 1932, Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario; m. CHRISTINA WEBSTER GRIFFITH.
- vii. EDITH EMMA MAY SMITH, b. September 19, 1936, Harrowsmith, Ontario.

175. JOHN WESLEY<sup>13</sup> SMITH (*LYDIA<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1886 in Petworth, Ontario. He married (1) MABEL SHERMAN. He married (2) MAUD BLANCHE LAROSE Abt. 1906. She was born in Syracuse, New York.

Children of JOHN SMITH and MAUD LAROSE are:

- i. ARTHUR JOHN<sup>14</sup> SMITH, b. Abt. April 1910.
- ii. HAROLD EDWARD SMITH, b. Abt. 1910; m. IRENE GRACE OSBORNE.



176. EDWARD<sup>13</sup> SMITH (*LYDIA*<sup>12</sup> *PETERS*, *ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 03, 1888 in Sydenham, Ontario. He married JENNIE SNARE Abt. 1915. She was born May 21, 1896 in Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario, and died May 19, 1917 in Harrowsmith, Ontario.

Child of EDWARD SMITH and JENNIE SNARE is:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>14</sup> SMITH, b. April 07, 1915, Harrowsmith, Ontario.

177. FREDERICK JAMES<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>12</sup>, *ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 27, 1873 in Portland Twp., Ontario. He married LILLIAN MAUD GRANT December 22, 1897, daughter of W. R. GRANT. She was born July 06, 1879 in Hinchinbrooke, Ontario.

More About FREDERICK JAMES PETERS:

Census: 1881, Portland - Age 7

Children of FREDERICK PETERS and LILLIAN GRANT are:

- i. CLARA ROWENA<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. April 04, 1901, Wilmur, Ontario; m. W. J. ROSE.
- ii. HARRY EDWARD PETERS, b. January 03, 1903, Wilmur, Ontario.
- iii. WINNIFRED HAZEL PETERS, b. August 15, 1910, Wilmur, Ontario; m. WILLIAM HOWARD HARTEN, October 24, 1928; b. October 03, 1904, Mountain Grove, Ontario.

More About WINNIFRED HAZEL PETERS:

Burial: Moscow United Cemetery, Camden East

- iv. GEORGE GORDON PETERS, b. June 28, 1913.

178. MINNIE MAUD JANE<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>12</sup>, *ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 06, 1876 in Portland Twp., Ontario, and died September 04, 1926 in Wilmur, Ontario. She married WALTER WILLIAM FREEMAN April 18, 1900. He was born July 11, 1861 in Wilmur, Ontario, and died March 04, 1913 in Wilmur, Ontario.

More About MINNIE MAUD JANE PETERS:

Census: 1881, Portland - Age 5

Children of MINNIE PETERS and WALTER FREEMAN are:

- i. ETHEL BERNICE<sup>14</sup> FREEMAN, b. August 20, 1901, Wilmur, Ontario.
- ii. AULEEN ESTELLA FREEMAN, b. September 10, 1907, Wilmur, Ontario; m. ERNEST GRAHAM MOON, August 29, 1923; b. January 12, 1890, Sydenham, Ontario.
- iii. RITA MAY VERNA FREEMAN, b. January 21, 1910, Wilmur, Ontario; m. ROBERT T. EVERDELL.
- iv. VIVIAN FREEMAN, b. October 20, 1912, Loughboro Twp., Ontario; d. February 04, 1929, Wilmur, Ontario.

179. ADAM RUFUS<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*JACOB*<sup>12</sup>, *ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1871 in Sydenham, Ontario. He married MYRTLE HORTENSEY LEE September 25, 1901. She was born May 13, 1873 in Sydenham, Ontario.

Children of ADAM PETERS and MYRTLE LEE are:

- i. CLIFFORD EARL<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. January 01, 1903, Sydenham, Ontario; m. BEATRICE A. M. CONDUIT; b. 1905.
- ii. WILFRED ELDRIDGE PETERS, b. February 02, 1905, Sydenham, Ontario; m. HELEN C. LEE; b. 1907.
- iii. ISABEL PEARL PETERS, b. July 08, 1910, Sydenham, Ontario; m. BERNARD G. TURCOTTE; b. 1900.
- iv. LESLIE GORDON PETERS, b. August 29, 1912, Kingston, Ontario.
- v. LUKE ALBERT PETERS, b. August 27, 1915, Kingston, Ontario.
- vi. GLADYS MARIE PETERS, b. May 14, 1918, Kingston, Ontario.

180. JOHN<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*JACOB*<sup>12</sup>, *ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1875 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died 1915 in



Sydenham, Ontario. He married ANNIE MILLIGAN Abt. 1905, daughter of JAPETH MILLIGAN and ALICE SMITH. She was born November 13, 1886 in Sydenham, Ontario.

Children of JOHN PETERS and ANNIE MILLIGAN are:

- i. MELVILLE<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1906; d. Abt. 1921, Sydenham, Ontario (Age 15).
- ii. NORMAN PETERS, b. Abt. 1910; d. Sydenham, Ontario - Age 8.

**181.** MARY JANE<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*JACOB<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 29, 1882 in Sydenham, Ontario, and died March 16, 1953 in Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario. She married (1) EZRA ISRAEL PETERS, son of THOMAS PETERS and HANNAH MCLAUGHLIN. He was born 1878. She married (2) ISRAEL EZRA PETERS October 04, 1903, son of THOMAS PETERS and HANNAH MCLAUGHLIN. He was born December 05, 1873 in Wilton, Ontario, and died 1943.

More About MARY JANE PETERS:

Burial: Newburgh United Cemetery, Camden East

More About ISRAEL EZRA PETERS:

Burial: Newburgh United Cemetery, Camden East

Children are listed above under (164) Israel Ezra Peters.

**182.** MAUD ETHEL<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*JACOB<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 16, 1887 in Frontenac Twp., Ontario, and died March 16, 1953 in Yarker, Ontario. She married DORVAL JACKSON PETERS September 16, 1905, son of CHESTER PETERS and NETTIE JACKSON. He was born January 09, 1888 in Kinmount, Peterborough County, Ontario.

Children are listed above under (162) Dorval Jackson Peters.

**183.** LILLIAN<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*JACOB<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 16, 1890 in Sydenham, Ontario. She married SYLVENUS (VANE) BERTRAM RUTTAN. He was born December 07, 1886 in Sydenham, Ontario.

Children of LILLIAN PETERS and SYLVENUS RUTTAN are:

- i. OSCAR BERTRAM<sup>14</sup> RUTTAN, b. October 06, 1911, Sydenham, Ontario.
- ii. LEONARD SYLVENUS RUTTAN, b. July 20, 1919, Sydenham, Ontario.
- iii. CLARENCE EDWARD RUTTAN, b. February 22, 1924, Sydenham, Ontario.

**184.** PEARL<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*JACOB<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 03, 1891 in Sydenham, Ontario. She married (1) ROY MILLIGAN, son of JAPETH MILLIGAN and ALICE SMITH. He was born January 01, 1891 in Napanee, Ontario, and died September 04, 1916 in Harrowsmith, Ontario. She married (2) FRANK RICARD Aft. 1916. He was born August 27, 1886 in Toronto, Ontario.

More About PEARL PETERS:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Napanee

Child of PEARL PETERS and ROY MILLIGAN is:

- i. GRACE<sup>14</sup> MILLIGAN, b. June 12, 1912, Railton, Ontario.

Child of PEARL PETERS and FRANK RICARD is:

- ii. ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> RICARD, b. September 12, 1921, Kinmount, Ontario.

**185.** LLOYD<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*JACOB<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 14, 1897 in Sydenham, Ontario. He married



STELLA CORCORAN August 01, 1918. She was born July 12, 1894 in Glenvale, Ontario.

Children of LLOYD PETERS and STELLA CORCORAN are:

- i. LLOYD STANLEY<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. June 01, 1919.
- ii. ETHEL MARIE PETERS, b. January 1922.
- iii. THOMAS EDWARD PETERS, b. November 25, 1924.
- iv. JOHN JOSEPH PETERS, b. October 23, 1927.
- v. BETTY DORIS PETERS, b. March 20, 1929.
- vi. WILFRID FRANCIS PETERS, b. August 04, 1931.
- vii. MARY ROSE PETERS, b. August 16, 1934.

**186.** MARIA ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> MATTIS (*SARAH<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 07, 1882 in Wilton, Ontario. She married (1) WALTER FOX. He was born Abt. 1882 in Linaway County, Rugby Twp., Ontario, and died Bef. 1897. She married (2) CELOR OTIS BISHOP 1897. He was born May 10, 1865 in Lansing, Michigan, and died September 1939 in Lansing, Michigan.

Children of MARIA MATTIS and CELOR BISHOP are:

- i. CHARLOTTE IRENE<sup>14</sup> BISHOP, b. September 02, 1899, Gladwin, Michigan.
- ii. DAMON EARNEST BISHOP, b. November 27, 1902, Gladwin, Michigan; m. BELVA ARMINNIE; b. October 13, 1892, Angola, Indiana.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH BISHOP, b. January 04, 1904, Gladwin, Michigan.
- iv. IDA PEARL BISHOP, b. February 21, 1906, Gladwin, Michigan.
- v. GLADYS MAY BISHOP, b. August 13, 1908, Beaverton, Michigan.
- vi. GEORGE RICHARD BISHOP, b. August 25, 1910, Beaverton, Michigan.
- vii. DOROTHY BELLE BISHOP, b. May 05, 1914, Beaverton, Michigan.
- viii. DONALD ROYAL BISHOP, b. January 12, 1917.
- ix. BERTHA JOY BISHOP, b. November 21, 1920, Beaverton, Michigan.
- x. LESTER MERLE BISHOP, b. August 22, 1922, Beaverton, Michigan.
- xi. ARETTA JUNE BISHOP, b. June 02, 1923.

**187.** DAMON DANFORD<sup>13</sup> MATTIS (*SARAH<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 16, 1884 in Wilton, Ontario, and died December 25, 1940 in London, England - struck by bus and killed. He married LILLIAN THOMAS September 10, 1919. She was born January 22, 1902.

Children of DAMON MATTIS and LILLIAN THOMAS are:

- i. LOYAL<sup>14</sup> MATTIS, b. January 20, 1921, Flint, Michigan; d. Bef. 1945, Killed in air combat during WWII.
- ii. KENNETH MATTIS, b. May 17, 1922, Midland, Michigan.
- iii. LAWRENCE MATTIS, b. May 22, 1924, Flint, Michigan.

**188.** MARTHA ANN<sup>13</sup> MATTIS (*SARAH<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 01, 1887 in Wilton, Ontario. She married (1) UNKNOWN LEVELY. She married (2) MELANETHON LUTHER REINHARDT May 21, 1903. He was born March 28, 1867 in Glanford Twp., Ontario, and died November 1944 in Gladwin, Michigan - Buried Highland Cemetery.

Children of MARTHA MATTIS and MELANETHON REINHARDT are:

- i. FERN FREEMAN<sup>14</sup> REINHARDT, b. December 19, 1904, Gladwin, Michigan.
- ii. FAYE REINHARDT, b. May 25, 1907, Gladwin, Michigan.
- iii. ERNEST ROY REINHARDT, b. July 23, 1909, Gladwin, Michigan.
- iv. ALMA M. REINHARDT, b. July 08, 1911, Gladwin, Michigan.
- v. GRACE PEARL REINHARDT, b. June 24, 1913, Gladwin, Michigan; m. (1) OLIVER WINEMAN; b. June 24, 1901, Gladwin, Michigan; m. (2) VERN DECKER.
- vi. LUKE MELANETHON A. REINHARDT, b. February 17, 1916, Gladwin, Michigan.
- vii. CLARENCE REINHARDT, b. March 13, 1918, Gladwin, Michigan.
- viii. JAMES ITHEMAR REINHARDT, b. 1925, Gladwin, Michigan; d. 1925, Gladwin, Michigan.
- ix. MARTHA RUTH REINHARDT, b. June 21, 1920, Gladwin, Michigan.
- x. MARJORIE ELLEN REINHARDT, b. July 05, 1922, Gladwin, Michigan.
- xi. MARY MARGARET REINHARDT, b. July 27, 1927, Gladwin, Michigan.



- xii. GENEVIVE REINHARDT, b. June 29, 1931, Gladwin, Michigan.

189. ROSIE ANN<sup>13</sup> MATTIS (*SARAH<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 15, 1889 in Gladwin, Michigan, and died February 14, 1917 in Gladwin, Michigan. She married WILLIAM BOATWRIGHT July 16, 1904. He was born November 05, 1867, and died June 20, 1932 in Grayling, Michigan.

Children of ROSIE MATTIS and WILLIAM BOATWRIGHT are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>14</sup> BOATWRIGHT, b. August 17, 1905, Pontiac, Michigan; d. Battle Creek, Michigan; m. ALICE UNKNOWN.
- ii. EVELYN BOATWRIGHT, b. September 17, 1907, Pontiac, Michigan.
- iii. CHILD BOATWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1910, Pontiac, Michigan; d. October 21, 1918, Michigan.

Notes for CHILD BOATWRIGHT:

After the death of his Mother, he was put in to a State School at Coldwater and was adopted by J. F. Wildman of Glennie, Acona Co., Michigan.

- iv. MARY ELIZABETH BOATWRIGHT, b. April 19, 1912, Pontiac, Michigan.

190. ERNEST ROY<sup>13</sup> MATTIS (*SARAH<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 09, 1891 in Gladwin, Michigan. He married ISAL MAY FORD September 20, 1915. She was born August 31, 1895 in Gladwin, Michigan.

Children of ERNEST MATTIS and ISAL FORD are:

- i. JAMES FRANK<sup>14</sup> MATTIS, b. February 11, 1916, Gladwin, Michigan; d. December 22, 1939, Billings, Michigan.
- ii. HELEN MAY MATTIS, b. January 05, 1918, Flint, Michigan; m. HUBERT WELLS.
- iii. DONNA MARIE MATTIS, b. June 05, 1922, Flint, Michigan; m. NORMAN VROMAN.
- iv. DONALD ERNEST MATTIS, b. April 30, 1929, Gladwin, Michigan.
- v. HAZEL ANN MATTIS, b. November 23, 1933, Gladwin, Michigan.

191. MABEL ISABELLE<sup>13</sup> MATTIS (*SARAH<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 19, 1893 in Gladwin, Michigan. She married JOHN GRAY Abt. 1913.

Children of MABEL MATTIS and JOHN GRAY are:

- i. JOHN JR.<sup>14</sup> GRAY, b. August 17, 1914.
- ii. CELOR GRAY, b. April 1916, Beaverton, Michigan.

Notes for CELOR GRAY:

He was adopted by unknown foster parent. Lived in Flint, Michigan in 1953.

- iii. WILLIAM ANSON GRAY, b. February 02, 1918.

Notes for WILLIAM ANSON GRAY:

He was put in the State School in Coldwater, Michigan and was adopted by unknown foster parent. He lived in Flint, Michigan.

- iv. EVELYN GRAY, b. July 15, 1922, Flint, Michigan; m. JOSEPH TOLFREE.

Notes for EVELYN GRAY:

Adopted as a child in Flint, Michigan. Last known address 1953 was in Plainwell, Michigan

192. GRACE PEARL<sup>13</sup> MATTIS (*SARAH<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 30, 1896 in Gladwin, Michigan. She married RICHMOND ARTHUR THOMAS November 03, 1915. He was born June 08, 1878.



Children of GRACE MATTIS and RICHMOND THOMAS are:

- i. WILLADEAN<sup>14</sup> THOMAS.
- ii. JACOB THOMAS, b. March 25, 1915.
- iii. RAYMOND THOMAS, b. October 10, 1917.
- iv. PANSY THOMAS, b. October 14, 1918.
- v. LEONARD THOMAS, b. March 16, 1920.
- vi. DELBERT THOMAS, b. March 04, 1922.
- vii. HARLEY THOMAS, b. March 30, 1924.
- viii. BUDDY TRUE THOMAS, b. July 17, 1925.
- ix. RUSSELL THOMAS, b. August 30, 1927.
- x. CRYSTAL THOMAS, b. October 16, 1929.
- xi. RICHARD THOMAS, b. Abt. 1930.
- xii. VIRGINIA THOMAS, b. December 02, 1931.
- xiii. MELVIA THOMAS, b. April 13, 1933.

**193.** JOHN EARL<sup>13</sup> MATTIS (*SARAH<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 01, 1902 in Gladwin, Michigan. He married IRENE FORD. She was born in Flint, Michigan.

Children of JOHN MATTIS and IRENE FORD are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>14</sup> MATTIS, b. 1925.
- ii. GERALD MATTIS, b. 1929.
- iii. WILLIAM MATTIS, b. 1931.
- iv. LEONARD MATTIS, b. 1935.
- v. FEMALE MATTIS, b. 1941.

**194.** GEORGE EDGAR<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*SYDNEY "DAMON"<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born March 23, 1890 in Kinmount, Ontario. He married VIOLET A. MITCHELL. She was born August 08, 1890 in Fells Station, Ontario.

Children of GEORGE PETERS and VIOLET MITCHELL are:

- i. WILLIAM EDGAR<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. July 28, 1913, Ontario; m. SARAH COOK; b. April 28, 1913, Unity, Saskatchewan.

Notes for WILLIAM EDGAR PETERS:

He and his wife ran Tripplewood Tourist Lodge in Bobcaygeon, Ontario

- ii. WILFORD MOISE PETERS, b. July 03, 1916.
- iii. GRAFTON CLIFFORD PETERS, b. January 01, 1920.
- iv. LLOYD GEORGE PETERS, b. October 15, 1923, Ontario; d. January 01, 1949, Bobcaygeon, Ontario.

**195.** NELLIE<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*SYDNEY "DAMON"<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 23, 1892 in Kinmount, Peterborough County, Ontario. She married RICHARD LINDSAY Abt. 1918. He was born March 17, 1859 in Flinton, Ontario, and died November 17, 1931 in Actinolite, Ontario.

Children of NELLIE PETERS and RICHARD LINDSAY are:

- i. ROSETTA<sup>14</sup> LINDSAY, b. March 09, 1917, Donald, Ontario.
- ii. RICHARD LINDSAY, b. November 17, 1920.
- iii. ALBERT LINDSAY, b. December 02, 1921, Haliburton, Ontario.

**196.** ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*SYDNEY "DAMON"<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born March 16, 1896 in Kinmount, Ontario, and died January 14, 1918 in Kinmount, Ontario. She married FRANK RICARD. He was born August 27, 1886 in Toronto, Ontario.

Children of ELIZABETH PETERS and FRANK RICARD are:



- i. ELIZABETH DORIS<sup>14</sup> RICARD, b. January 06, 1916, Kinmount, Ontario.
- ii. BESSIE ALMEATIA RICARD, b. January 07, 1918, Kinmount, Ontario.

**197.** FRANK<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*SYDNEY "DAMON"<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born May 29, 1900 in Kinmount, Ontario. He married PEARL EVA EFFIE REVELL December 23, 1923. She was born May 30, 1905 in Verona, Ontario.

Children of FRANK PETERS and PEARL REVELL are:

- i. MARY AUDREY<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. September 24, 1924, Verona, Ontario; m. JOHN H. NAPIER; b. 1919.
- ii. DOUGLAS FRANK PETERS, b. October 14, 1929, Kingston, Ontario; m. DALLAS FOX; b. Kingston, Ontario.
- iii. CHARLES STERLING PETERS, b. December 13, 1932, Kingston, Ontario; m. DALLAS FOX.

**198.** THOMAS B.<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*BENSON<sup>12</sup>, SILAS<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1878 in Ontario, and died 1947 in Ontario. He married MARGARET JANE MARTIN Unknown. She was born 1884 in Ontario.

More About THOMAS B. PETERS:

Burial: Piccadilly Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke, Frontenanc, Ontario

Census: 1881, Hinchinbrooke, Ontario - Age 2

More About MARGARET JANE MARTIN:

Burial: Piccadilly Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke, Frontenanc, Ontario

Child of THOMAS PETERS and MARGARET MARTIN is:

- i. RUSSELL<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. 1910, Ontario; d. 1927, Ontario.

More About RUSSELL PETERS:

Burial: Piccadilly Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke, Frontenanc, Ontario

**199.** GEORGE W.<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*BENSON<sup>12</sup>, SILAS<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1888, and died 1963. He married ALICE MAUD CLOW 1908, daughter of MATHIAS CLOW and JANE SAULSBURY. She was born March 09, 1887 in Oak Flats, Ontario, and died Unknown.

More About GEORGE W. PETERS:

Burial: Piccadilly Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke, Frontenanc, Ontario

More About ALICE MAUD CLOW:

Burial: Piccadilly Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke, Frontenanc, Ontario

Children of GEORGE PETERS and ALICE CLOW are:

- i. ALICE M.<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1913; m. MEREDITH W. WILSON, Unknown.

More About ALICE M. PETERS:

Burial: Piccadilly Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke, Frontenanc, Ontario

More About MEREDITH W. WILSON:

Burial: Piccadilly Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke, Frontenanc, Ontario

- ii. DOROTHY PETERS, b. Abt. 1911; m. ELWOOD SILVER.
- iii. PANSY PETERS, b. Abt. 1912; m. EARL CLOW.
- iv. WILLARD PETERS, b. Abt. 1913; d. Verona, Ontario.
- v. GARNET PETERS, b. 1916; d. 1968.

More About GARNET PETERS:

Burial: Piccadilly Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke, Frontenanc, Ontario

- vi. ARTHUR PETERS, b. 1925.

More About ARTHUR PETERS:



Burial: Piccadilly Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke, Frontenac, Ontario

vii. FLOYD H. PETERS, b. 1932; d. 1942, Died by drowning in a pond.

**200.** MARY JANE<sup>13</sup> BARRETT (*JOSEPH<sup>12</sup>, DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1842 in Ontario, and died September 28, 1918 in Kingston, Ontario. She married WILLIAM ROBERT MCEWAN/MCUEN March 15, 1864 in Loughborough Twp., Ontario, son of JAMES MCEWAN and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. He was born 1846 in Sydenham, Ontario, and died February 04, 1912 in Kingston, Ontario.

More About MARY JANE BARRETT:

Burial: October 01, 1918, Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ontario

More About WILLIAM ROBERT MCEWAN/MCUEN:

Burial: February 06, 1912, Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ontario

Census: 1881, Loughborough Twp., Ontario

Occupation: 1881, Farm Labourer

Religion: 1881, E. Methodist

Children of MARY BARRETT and WILLIAM MCEWAN/MCUEN are:

i. JULIA A.<sup>14</sup> MCUEN, b. 1868, Loughborough Twp., Ontario; d. 1931, Toronto, Ontario.

More About JULIA A. MCUEN:

Burial: 1931, Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ontario

ii. RETY MARIA MCUEN, b. March 10, 1870, Kingston, Ontario; d. September 1951, Toronto, Ontario.

More About RETY MARIA MCUEN:

Burial: September 1951, Kingston, Ontario

iii. MARY JANE MCUEN, b. 1871, Loughborough Twp., Ontario; d. Buffalo, N.Y..

More About MARY JANE MCUEN:

Burial: Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ontario

iv. MAGGIE MAY MCUEN, b. 1873, Loughborough Twp., Ontario; d. April 19, 1934, Toronto, Ontario.

More About MAGGIE MAY MCUEN:

Burial: April 21, 1934, Kingston, Ontario

v. MYRTLE MCUEN, b. 1875, Loughborough Twp., Ontario; d. April 16, 1916, Buffalo, N.Y..

More About MYRTLE MCUEN:

Burial: April 20, 1916, Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ontario

vi. ROBERT EDWARD MCUEN, b. 1878, Sydenham, Ontario; d. March 13, 1933, Kingston, Ontario.

More About ROBERT EDWARD MCUEN:

Burial: March 16, 1933, Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ontario

**201.** CHARLES<sup>13</sup> BARRETT (*JOSEPH<sup>12</sup>, DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born May 26, 1849 in Ontario, and died February 09, 1911 in Sydenham, Ontario. He married ANN EVA BABCOCK September 30, 1877, daughter of HENRY BABCOCK and MARY TRUESDALE. She was born December 08, 1858 in Ontario, and died February 09, 1939 in Brownville, N.Y..

More About CHARLES BARRETT:

Census: 1881, Portland, Addington, Ontario - Age 31

Occupation: 1881, Farm Labourer

More About ANN EVA BABCOCK:



Burial: February 1939, Sydenham, Ontario  
Census: 1881, Portland, Addington, Ontario - Age 21

Children of CHARLES BARRETT and ANN BABCOCK are:

- i. ELLA MAY<sup>14</sup> BARRETT, b. September 20, 1878, Ontario.  
  
More About ELLA MAY BARRETT:  
Census: 1881, Portland, Addington, Ontario - Age 2
- ii. HENRY WILSON BARRETT, b. March 11, 1881.  
  
More About HENRY WILSON BARRETT:  
Census: 1881, Portland, Addington, Ontario
- iii. JOSEPH ELMER BARRETT, b. June 06, 1883.
- iv. EFFIE ANNE BARRETT, b. December 14, 1887.
- v. LILLIAN GERTRUDE BARRETT, b. January 20, 1892.
- vi. DELEPHENE EVELYN BARRETT, b. December 12, 1893.
- vii. ERNEST ARTHUR BARRETT, b. December 24, 1896.
- viii. GLADYS LUELLE BARRETT, b. May 27, 1899, Sydenham, Ontario; d. September 21, 1913.

**202.** WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> PERRY (*NANCY<sup>12</sup> BARRETT, DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1845 in Ontario. He married CATHERINE UNKNOWN.

More About WILLIAM PERRY:  
Census: 1861, Loughborough/Portland Twp. - Age 16

Child of WILLIAM PERRY and CATHERINE UNKNOWN is:

244. i. ESTHER "EASTER"<sup>14</sup> PERRY, b. July 08, 1791, Ernestown, Canada West; d. December 19, 1862, Ernestown, Ontario - 72 years - Friday at 10:30 p.m..

**203.** MARY<sup>13</sup> PERRY (*NANCY<sup>12</sup> BARRETT, DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 24, 1847 in Sydenham, Ontario. She married GEORGE GOSSAGE November 30, 1863 in Loughborough Twp., Ontario. He was born September 20, 1838 in Averstoke, Hampshire, England.

More About MARY PERRY:  
Census: 1881, Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario

More About GEORGE GOSSAGE:  
Census: 1881, Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario  
Occupation: 1881, Farmer

Children of MARY PERRY and GEORGE GOSSAGE are:

- i. VICTORIA ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> GOSSAGE, b. January 17, 1865.

More About VICTORIA ELIZABETH GOSSAGE:  
Census: 1881, Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario - Age 16

- ii. JOHN RICHARD GOSSAGE, b. Abt. 1869.

More About JOHN RICHARD GOSSAGE:  
Census: 1881, Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario - Age 13

- iii. GEORGE ROYAL GOSSAGE, b. Abt. 1872.

More About GEORGE ROYAL GOSSAGE:  
Census: 1881, Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario - Age 9

- iv. HARRIETT AUGUSTA GOSSAGE, b. February 21, 1875.



More About HARRIETT AUGUSTA GOSSAGE:  
Census: 1881, Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario - Age 6

- 245. v. MAUD JANE GOSSAGE, b. August 05, 1879; d. March 18, 1961, Brownville, N.Y..
- vi. FREDERICK OSCAR GOSSAGE, b. September 13, 1884.
- vii. CLINTON GOSSAGE, b. October 26, 1889.

**204.** BILLINGS HARTMAN<sup>13</sup> SNIDER (*CHARLES STEWART*<sup>12</sup>, *TABORAH (TABITHA)*<sup>11</sup> *PETERS, JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1849 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married LOVINA E. BABCOCK December 25, 1873, daughter of EZRA BABCOCK and MARTHA HUNTER. She was born Abt. 1854.

More About BILLINGS HARTMAN SNIDER:  
Census: 1881, Barrie, Addington, Ontario - Age 30  
Occupation: 1881, Farmer

More About LOVINA E. BABCOCK:  
Census: 1881, Barrie, Addington, Ontario - Age 24

Child of BILLINGS SNIDER and LOVINA BABCOCK is:  
i. ETHYL<sup>14</sup> SNIDER, b. 1881.

More About ETHYL SNIDER:  
Census: 1881, Barrie, Addington, Ontario

**205.** JOSHUA STEWART<sup>13</sup> SNIDER (*CHARLES STEWART*<sup>12</sup>, *TABORAH (TABITHA)*<sup>11</sup> *PETERS, JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1858 in Cloyne, Kaladar, Ontario, and died 1897 in Barrie, Simcoe, Ontario. He married MARY ANN UNKNOWN Bef. 1879.

More About JOSHUA STEWART SNIDER:  
Census: 1881, Barrie, Addington, Ontario - Age 24

More About MARY ANN UNKNOWN:  
Census: 1881, Barrie, Addington, Ontario - Age 25

Child of JOSHUA SNIDER and MARY UNKNOWN is:  
i. ANNIE<sup>14</sup> SNIDER, b. Abt. 1879, Ontario.

More About ANNIE SNIDER:  
Census: 1881, Barrie, Addington, Ontario - Age 2

**206.** CHARLES RIGHT<sup>13</sup> SNIDER (*CHARLES STEWART*<sup>12</sup>, *TABORAH (TABITHA)*<sup>11</sup> *PETERS, JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 25, 1865 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died 1906 in Odessa, Ontario. He married LILY MAY DAWSON Bef. 1902 in Odessa, Ontario, daughter of GEORGE DAWSON and JANE LEMMON. She died September 1966 in Toronto, Ontario.

More About CHARLES RIGHT SNIDER:  
Census: 1881, Barrie, Addington, Ontario - Age 16  
Occupation: 1881, Farmer's son

Child of CHARLES SNIDER and LILY DAWSON is:  
246. i. LULU GRACE<sup>14</sup> SNIDER, b. December 29, 1904, Ernestown, Ontario; d. 1992, Welland, Ontario.

**207.** MARY MARINDA<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH*<sup>12</sup>, *ELI JOHN J.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *WRY "WILLIAM"*<sup>6</sup>,



ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born January 27, 1859 in Wilmer, Ontario, and died December 12, 1946 in Kingston, Ontario. She married GEORGE WESLEY ALTON June 16, 1878 in Kingston, Ontario, son of GEORGE ALTON and JANE CORNEILLE. He was born February 02, 1854 in Frontenac Co., Ontario, and died November 20, 1941 in Kingston, Ontario.

More About MARY MARINDA PETERS:

Census: 1881, Loughborough - Age 21

Children of MARY PETERS and GEORGE ALTON are:

247. i. CHESTER ALVANDA<sup>14</sup> ALTON, b. December 03, 1881, Perth Road, Ontario; d. April 05, 1950, Kingston, Ontario.
248. ii. JANE ALTON, b. June 02, 1884; d. November 28, 1969, Kingston, Ontario.
249. iii. GEORGE WESLEY ALTON, b. May 28, 1895, Odessa, Ontario; d. December 30, 1980, Toronto, Ontario.
250. iv. IVA MARY ALTON, b. December 20, 1902, Ontario; d. January 10, 1963, Odessa, Ontario.

208. SANFORD C.<sup>13</sup> PETERS (JOSEPH<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born February 01, 1864 in Perth Road, Ontario, and died 1948 in Watertown, New York. He married (1) CLARA FERGUSON May 06, 1887. He married (2) MINNIE S. HARRINGTON November 28, 1910. She died Bef. September 1941. He married (3) S. MABEL OUTWATER HUTCHINGS September 1941.

More About SANFORD C. PETERS:

Census: 1881, Loughborough - Age 17

Children of SANFORD PETERS and CLARA FERGUSON are:

- i. FRANK B.<sup>14</sup> PETERS.
- ii. EDWARD R. PETERS.

Child of SANFORD PETERS and MINNIE HARRINGTON is:

- iii. DONALD C.<sup>14</sup> PETERS.

Child of SANFORD PETERS and S. HUTCHINGS is:

- iv. UNKNOWN<sup>14</sup> PETERS.

209. HANNAH<sup>13</sup> PETERS (JOSEPH<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born May 24, 1866 in Ontario, and died May 18, 1943 in Wilmer, Ontario. She married LYMAN YOUNG.

More About HANNAH PETERS:

Census: 1871, Longborough, Addington County - 4

Children of HANNAH PETERS and LYMAN YOUNG are:

- i. FLORENCE<sup>14</sup> YOUNG, b. 1884.
- ii. ELIZABETH YOUNG, b. 1887.
- iii. MAMIE YOUNG, b. 1889.
- iv. ANNIE YOUNG, b. 1891.
- v. WILLIAM YOUNG, b. 1894.
- vi. SANFORD CLARK YOUNG, b. 1894; m. EMMA MCMACKIN.
- vii. JOSEPH CLARK YOUNG, b. 1898; d. 1960.
- viii. FRANCIS YOUNG, b. 1898; d. 1972.
- ix. MELVILLE YOUNG, b. 1902.
- x. WILFRED YOUNG, b. 1905.
- xi. DORIS YOUNG, b. 1907.
- xii. MINA RUBINA YOUNG, b. 1913.

210. ALMENA LUCINDA "EASTER"<sup>13</sup> PETERS (JOSEPH<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born Abt. 1867 in Ontario, and



died 1952 in Wilmer, Ontario. She married WILLIAM WALLACE BREWER.

More About ALMENA LUCINDA "EASTER" PETERS:

Census: 1881, Loughborough - Age 14

Children of ALMENA PETERS and WILLIAM BREWER are:

- i. ALMA MARY<sup>14</sup> BREWER, m. OLIVER MARKS.
- ii. SUSANNE BREWER, m. ACE TIMMERMAN.
- iii. ISAAC BROCK BREWER, m. MILDRED ORSER.
- iv. GLADYS PEARL BREWER, m. PETER MARTIN.
- v. RUBY GERTRUDE BREWER.
- vi. GEORGE WELLINGTON BREWER, m. LILLIAN LYONS.
- vii. JOSEPH OSCAR BREWER, m. BEATRICE WAITE.
- viii. ELIZABETH BREWER, m. FRANK FOX.
- ix. MARGARET CLAIR BREWER, m. ALBERT JAMES CAMPBELL.
- x. WILLIAM WALLACE BREWER, m. EDITH MAY RICHARDS.

**211.** WILLIAM PALMER<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*JOSEPH<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1872 in Ontario, and died 1968 in Kingston, Ontario. He married (1) ELLA UNKNOWN. She died Abt. 1922. He married (2) WILLA UNKNOWN Aft. 1922. She died Bef. 1935. He married (3) HAZEL COON Aft. 1935.

More About WILLIAM PALMER PETERS:

Census: 1881, Loughborough - Age 9

Children of WILLIAM PETERS and ELLA UNKNOWN are:

- i. AUSTIN<sup>14</sup> PETERS.
- ii. RETA PETERS.

Children of WILLIAM PETERS and WILLA UNKNOWN are:

- iii. RONALD<sup>14</sup> PETERS.
- iv. STEWART PETERS.
- v. WARREN PETERS.

**212.** ARMANZA NORMAN BURTON<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*JAMES CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 23, 1871 in Kingston, Ontario, and died October 20, 1935. He married ELIZABETH MARY HOWE September 30, 1891. She was born June 28, 1865 in Uxbridge, Ontario, and died January 27, 1944 in Toronto, Ontario.

More About ARMANZA NORMAN BURTON PETERS:

Census: 1881, Portland, Frontenac County, Ontario - 9

Children of ARMANZA PETERS and ELIZABETH HOWE are:

251. i. MINNIE GERTRUDE<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. April 01, 1892; d. December 20, 1929.
252. ii. MAHALA MAY PETERS, b. February 08, 1894, Syracuse, New York.
253. iii. EDITH FLORENCE PETERS, b. December 14, 1895, Syracuse, New York.
- iv. ARMANZA BURTON PETERS, b. April 06, 1898; d. October 31, 1917, WWI, Passchaendael, Belgium.
- v. ADA LOUISE PETERS, b. December 02, 1900, Toronto, Ontario; d. July 01, 1901.
254. vi. FRANCIS JAMES PETERS, b. February 01, 1903, Toronto, Ontario.
255. vii. FREDERICK HOMER PETERS, b. March 07, 1905, Toronto, Ontario.
256. viii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH VICTORIA PETERS, b. May 25, 1908, Toronto, Ontario.

**213.** JOHN W.<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*NYALL D.<sup>12</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 10, 1863 in Manitoba, and died 1962. He married (1) JENNIE CLAYTON. She was born 1865, and died 1900 in Rapid City, Manitoba (on Good Friday). He married (2) GUSSIE GREER Abt. 1909. She died 1919 in Saskatchewan.

Children of JOHN PETERS and JENNIE CLAYTON are:



- 257. i. HARRY BARRETT<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. March 13, 1882, Near Virden, Manitoba; d. 1954, Ontario.
- ii. FRANK PETERS, b. Abt. 1885, Near Virden, Manitoba; d. July 18, 1917, Europe - WW1.
- iii. LAURA PETERS, b. February 23, 1896, Brandon, Manitoba.

**214.** JAMES THOMAS<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*ABRAHAM<sup>12</sup>, JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1859 in Cavan, Ontario (Otonabee). He married MARY LOUISA HENRY October 22, 1884 in South Monaghan, Ontario. She was born Abt. 1865 in South Monaghan, Ontario.

More About JAMES THOMAS PETERS:

Census: 1881, Snowden, Peterborough East - Age 22

Occupation: 1881, Labourer

Religion: 1884, Church of England

Children of JAMES PETERS and MARY HENRY are:

- i. JAMES FREDERICK<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. May 17, 1885, Otonabee, Peterborough, Ontario #027858-85.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHN PETERS, b. September 18, 1886, Otonabee, Peterborough, Ontario #227016-87; m. GERTRUDE BELLA CANKWELL, October 15, 1907; b. Abt. 1887, Waterford, Ontario.
- iii. ROBERT GEORGE PETERS, b. January 24, 1889, Otonabee, Peterborough, Ontario #029438-89.
- 258. iv. FRANCIS "FRANK" I. PETERS, b. 1890, Otonabee, Peterborough, Ontario.

**215.** CHARLES<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*ABRAHAM<sup>12</sup>, JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1861 in Ontario. He married MARIA HENRY July 17, 1884 in South Monaghan, Ontario, daughter of MARTIN HENRY and ELIZA UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1860 in South Monaghan, Ontario.

More About CHARLES PETERS:

Census: 1881, Snowden, Peterborough East - Age 20

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

Children of CHARLES PETERS and MARIA HENRY are:

- i. CHARLES HERBERT<sup>14</sup> PETERS, b. January 11, 1886, Otonabee, Peterborough, Ontario #029165-86.
- ii. HENRY ERNEST PETERS, b. June 03, 1887, Otonabee, Peterborough, Ontario #027060-87.
- iii. ANNIE MARIA PETERS, b. February 09, 1890, Otonabee, Peterborough, Ontario #027156-90.
- iv. EDITH LILLIAN PETERS, b. September 24, 1896, Otonabee, Peterborough, Ontario #030603-96.
- v. NORMAN B. PETERS, b. Abt. 1895, Otonabee, Peterborough, Ontario; d. November 23, 1921, Peterborough, Ontario - Age 26.

More About NORMAN B. PETERS:

Burial: November 25, 1921, Peterborough, Ontario - #027025-21

Cause of Death: Chronic Nephritis following influenza - acute exacerbation thereof

**216.** ANNA<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*ABRAHAM<sup>12</sup>, JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 02, 1869 in Ontario, and died November 25, 1906 in Lindsay, Ontario - Age 37. She married WILLIAM WESLEY ARMSTRONG April 14, 1888 in Peterborough, Ontario. He was born January 01, 1863, and died November 10, 1943 in Lindsay, Ontario - Age 80.

More About ANNA PETERS:

Census: 1881, Snowden, Peterborough East - Age 12

Religion: 1901, LDS

Children of ANNA PETERS and WILLIAM ARMSTRONG are:

- i. CALEB<sup>14</sup> ARMSTRONG, b. April 02, 1889, Glamorgan, Ontario.
- ii. CHARLES ARMSTRONG, b. June 01, 1890, Glamorgan, Ontario.
- iii. WESLEY ARMSTRONG, b. October 31, 1892.
- iv. SARAH ARMSTRONG, b. November 22, 1894.
- v. ALFRED ARMSTRONG, b. September 18, 1896.
- vi. IDA ARMSTRONG, b. August 28, 1898.



259. vii. ALMA ARMSTRONG, b. May 20, 1900.  
viii. JOSEPH ARMSTRONG, b. December 14, 1902; d. Detroit, Michigan.

**217.** PRISCILLA<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*ABRAHAM<sup>12</sup>, JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1873 in Hamilton (?), Ontario. She married JOHN COLBERT 1898 in County of Victoria, Somerville, Ontario. He was born in Bowmanville, Ontario.

More About PRISCILLA PETERS:

Census: 1881, Snowden, Peterborough East - Age 5

Religion: 1898, LDS

Children of PRISCILLA PETERS and JOHN COLBERT are:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN<sup>14</sup> COLBERT, b. April 14, 1900, Haliburton, Ontario.
- ii. BERTHA JANE COLBERT, b. April 14, 1900, Haliburton, Ontario.

**218.** HAMILTON THOMAS<sup>13</sup> DOWDELL (*DORCAS MADELINE<sup>12</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 23, 1878 in 49 Arthur Street, Weston, Ontario, and died May 13, 1954 in Toronto, Ontario - Buried Resthaven Memorial Gardens Lot 746A. He married (1) MARY ROSE DEATH September 27, 1899 in St. Anne's Church, Toronto, daughter of DANIEL DEATH and RACHEL DAY. She was born April 23, 1881 in London, England, and died April 20, 1927 in Toronto, Ontario - Buried Prospect Cemetery, Toronto. He married (2) FLORENCE LOCKHART Aft. 1927.

More About HAMILTON THOMAS DOWDELL:

Census: 1881, St. Stephen's Ward, Toronto, York

Occupation: 1899, Store Monitor

Children of HAMILTON DOWDELL and MARY DEATH are:

260. i. LEONARD JAMES<sup>14</sup> DOWDELL, b. November 05, 1909, Mimico, Ontario; d. August 28, 2000, Humber Memorial Hospital, Toronto, Ontario - Age 90.
- ii. DOUGLAS HAMILTON DOWDELL.
- iii. IRENE MAY DOWDELL, d. February 25, 1985, Gravenhurst, Ontario - buried Resthaven Memorial Gardens, Toronto; m. CHARLES CLARK.
- iv. AUDREY DOWDELL, m. GEORGE BRAGG.
261. v. JOHN THOMAS DOWDELL.

**219.** THERESA AGNES<sup>13</sup> PETERS (*ROWLAND HALE<sup>12</sup>, WILLIAM WATCHMAN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born March 27, 1885 in Camden, Ontario, and died June 27, 1976 in London, Ontario. She married WILLIAM BARROWMAN June 18, 1906 in Odessa, Ontario. He was born August 25, 1882 in Kilsyth, Scotland, and died January 24, 1955 in Ancaster, Ontario.

More About THERESA AGNES PETERS:

Burial: Hamilton, Ontario

More About WILLIAM BARROWMAN:

Burial: Hamilton, Ontario

Children of THERESA PETERS and WILLIAM BARROWMAN are:

- i. ROSENA MARTHA<sup>14</sup> BARROWMAN, m. JAMES THORTON WARK; b. Abt. 1910; d. May 14, 2001.
- ii. CHALMERS BARROWMAN, b. October 14, 1909; d. 1999; m. JAMES FRISKEN, May 10, 1930; b. Abt. 1905; d. Bef. 2002.
- iii. AGNES BARROWMAN, b. January 31, 1914; d. 1989; m. VERNON BRIDGEWOOD.

**220.** FRANK IRVING<sup>13</sup> BROWNELL (*JENNIE<sup>12</sup> HARDING, CHAUNCY<sup>11</sup>, ANNA<sup>10</sup> GATES, PHOEBE<sup>9</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 18,



1891 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, and died December 28, 1972 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California. He married SARAH DILWORTH DURELL January 21, 1915 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois. She was born March 16, 1888 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, and died September 08, 1978 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California.

Child of FRANK BROWNELL and SARAH DURELL is:

262. i. MARCELLA JANE<sup>14</sup> BROWNELL, b. Abt. 1920.

*Generation No. 14*

**221.** LAURA MAE<sup>14</sup> CRIPPS (*ADA MAE<sup>13</sup> PETERS, SYLVESTER<sup>12</sup>, BENJAMIN BENSLEY<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 25, 1908 in Marlette, Michigan, and died September 12, 1999 in Flint, Michigan (Crestwood Memorial Cemetery). She married DONALD ALONZO JUSTIN February 21, 1929 in Evangelic Parsonage, Gladwin, Michigan. He was born December 09, 1905, and died July 20, 1979 in Flint, Michigan (Crestwood Memorial Cemetery).

Children of LAURA CRIPPS and DONALD JUSTIN are:

- i. DONALD RICHARD<sup>15</sup> JUSTIN, b. April 17, 1933, Gladwin, Michigan; d. May 18, 1991, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. SHIRLEY ANN JUSTIN, b. March 30, 1935; d. January 24, 1992, Flint, Michigan.

**222.** NORA MAE<sup>14</sup> CRIPPS (*ADA MAE<sup>13</sup> PETERS, SYLVESTER<sup>12</sup>, BENJAMIN BENSLEY<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 16, 1910 in Gladwin, Michigan, and died August 07, 1993 in Sagnaw, Michigan (Highland Cemetery). She married DELMAR LEVI (BUNT) JUSTIN. He was born August 09, 1909 in Gladwin, Michigan, and died February 14, 1979 in Sagnaw, Michigan (Highland Cemetery).

Child of NORA CRIPPS and DELMAR JUSTIN is:

- i. DELMAR (MARK)<sup>15</sup> JUSTIN, b. February 18, 1930, Gladwin, Michigan; d. January 09, 1932, Gladwin, Michigan.

**223.** ETHEL<sup>14</sup> CRIPPS (*ADA MAE<sup>13</sup> PETERS, SYLVESTER<sup>12</sup>, BENJAMIN BENSLEY<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 13, 1911 in Gladwin, Michigan, and died September 12, 1969 in Midland, Michigan. She married UNKNOWN NAUGLE.

Children of ETHEL CRIPPS and UNKNOWN NAUGLE are:

- i. LIVING<sup>15</sup> NAUGLE.
- ii. LIVING NAUGLE.
- iii. LIVING NAUGLE.

**224.** HARVEY SYLVESTER<sup>14</sup> CRIPPS (*ADA MAE<sup>13</sup> PETERS, SYLVESTER<sup>12</sup>, BENJAMIN BENSLEY<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born May 20, 1915 in Gladwin, Michigan, and died April 24, 1965 in Gladwin, Michigan (McClure Cemetery). He married LIVING BENDER.

Child of HARVEY CRIPPS and LIVING BENDER is:

- i. LIVING<sup>15</sup> CRIPPS.

**225.** CLINTON<sup>14</sup> SHILLINGTON (*MAGGIE MAUD<sup>13</sup> PETERS, JOHN EDGAR "EPHRAIM"<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born September 19, 1924, and died in Harrowsmith, Ontario. He married JANET SNYDER June 09, 1962.

Children of CLINTON SHILLINGTON and JANET SNYDER are:

- 263. i. RUTH MARGARET<sup>15</sup> SHILLINGTON, b. Abt. April 29, 1964.
- 264. ii. JOHN CLINTON SHILLINGTON, b. Abt. January 27, 1966.



226. FLORA RUTH<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*CARMAN BURT<sup>13</sup>, ROSS ALBERT<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 15, 1928, and died February 02, 1982. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM BROWN. She married (2) MERLE BROWN.

More About FLORA RUTH PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

Children of FLORA PETERS and <sup>JOE</sup>JOHN BROWN are:

265. i. BARRY JOSEPH<sup>15</sup> BROWN, b. December 17, 1951.
266. ii. LAWANDA BROWN, b. June 10, 1953.
267. iii. LORI RUTH BROWN, b. August 18, 1955.
- iv. RONDA LEE BROWN, b. June 04, 1957; m. MARK TESSIER.
268. v. TRACEY CARMAN BROWN, b. October 01, 1958.
- vi. MORGAN PETER BROWN, b. April 06, 1961.
- vii. ROBIN BETH BROWN, b. January 11, 1964; m. MICHEL RAINES, October 02, 1983.

} The Family Brown  
of  
Country Music

227. GARNET WALTER<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*CARMAN BURT<sup>13</sup>, ROSS ALBERT<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 25, 1930. He married VIRGINIA RAE KILLINGBECK June 15, 1973.

Child of GARNET PETERS and VIRGINIA KILLINGBECK is:

- i. NICHOLE ANN<sup>15</sup> PETERS, b. January 03, 1975.

228. DONNA PEARL<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*CARMAN BURT<sup>13</sup>, ROSS ALBERT<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 17, 1944. She married W. LLOYD MACARTHUR July 19, 1966.

Children of DONNA PETERS and W. MACARTHUR are:

- i. TROY<sup>15</sup> MACARTHUR, b. November 08, 1968.
- ii. CHERYL DAWN MACARTHUR, b. April 05, 1970.

229. JEAN M.<sup>14</sup> GARRISON (*MANFORD EUGENE<sup>13</sup>, ELIAS<sup>12</sup>, LUCINDA<sup>11</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1917, and died July 30, 2000. She married ELMER D. SMITH October 09, 1937.

Children of JEAN GARRISON and ELMER SMITH are:

269. i. VALERIA M.<sup>15</sup> SMITH, b. ~~1939~~ 1938.
- ii. MARJORIE A. SMITH, b. 1939; m. (1) AUSTIN ABRAMS; m. (2) CHARLES S. GRANT. (3) CHARLEY HART.
- iii. JOHN GARRISON SMITH, b. 1940.
- iv. DOUGLAS D. SMITH, b. 1942; m. DIANA BUSCH, June 19, 1965.
- v. WILLIAM E. SMITH, b. 1943; m. ELIZABETH SCUTCHINGS.
- vi. MARION E. SMITH, b. 1944; m. JOHN MORRISON, June 28, 1968.
- vii. LORNE R. SMITH, b. 1948; m. PAMELA J. GOWDY, January 25, 1969.
270. viii. GARY J. SMITH, b. 1949.
- ix. ELIZABETH A. SMITH, b. 1957; m. ARLIE CUBITT, June 07, 1984.
- x. FREDERICK J. SMITH, b. 1959.

230. ETHEL MAUDE<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*DORVAL JACKSON<sup>13</sup>, CHESTER BURLEY<sup>12</sup>, JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 11, 1919, and died March 13, 2002 in Napanee, Ontario (Camden East United Church Cemetery). She married KEITH SKINNER. He was born Abt. 1915, and died Bef. 2002.

More About ETHEL MAUDE PETERS:

Burial: Camden East United Cemetery

Children of ETHEL PETERS and KEITH SKINNER are:

- i. RONALD<sup>15</sup> SKINNER, d. Mississauga, Ontario; m. DORIS UNKNOWN.



- ii. GRACE SKINNER, m. EARL WOODCOCK; d. Camden East, Ontario.
- iii. SHARON SKINNER, m. WILMER FENWICK; d. Enterprise, Ontario.
- iv. GORDON SKINNER, d. Napanee, Ontario; m. GWEN UNKNOWN.
- v. ROSS SKINNER, d. Berwick, Nova Scotia; m. DOROTHY UNKNOWN.
- vi. JAMES SKINNER, d. Camden East, Ontario; m. THERESA UNKNOWN.
- vii. KAREN SKINNER, d. Napanee, Ontario.
- viii. KEITHA SKINNER, m. ROB ROBILLARD; d. Kingston, Ontario.
- ix. CARMEN SKINNER, d. Kingston, Ontario; m. DARLENE UNKNOWN.

**231.** LILLIAN LORETTA<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*DORVAL JACKSON<sup>13</sup>, CHESTER BURLEY<sup>12</sup>, JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born September 17, 1921, and died June 13, 2001 in Napanee, Ontario. She married (1) CLIFFORD BEDARD. She married (2) RAYMOND MILTON PETERS. He was born Abt. 1920. She married (3) KEITH PETERS.

Children of LILLIAN PETERS and CLIFFORD BEDARD are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>15</sup> BEDARD, m. DONNA UNKNOWN.
- ii. ROBERT BEDARD, m. CHERIE UNKNOWN.

Children of LILLIAN PETERS and RAYMOND PETERS are:

- 271. iii. ROSE LILLIAN<sup>15</sup> PETERS, b. May 17, 1944, Wilton, Ontario.
- iv. DAVID PETERS, m. MARGARET UNKNOWN.

More About DAVID PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

- v. BRUCE PETERS, d. Bef. 2002.

More About BRUCE PETERS:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Ontario, Ernestown Twp.

**232.** EDITH<sup>14</sup> BURLEY (*HARDY EDGAR<sup>13</sup>, NETTIE JANE<sup>12</sup> PETERS, JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 30, 1901. She married GEORGE GRIFFITH.

Child of EDITH BURLEY and GEORGE GRIFFITH is:

- i. LLOYD GEORGE<sup>15</sup> GRIFFITH, b. December 07, 1926; d. June 01, 1951.

**233.** EDMUND<sup>14</sup> BURLEY (*HARDY EDGAR<sup>13</sup>, NETTIE JANE<sup>12</sup> PETERS, JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 30, 1906. He married HILDA CHAPAINÉ. She was born October 15, 1906.

Children of EDMUND BURLEY and HILDA CHAPAINÉ are:

- 272. i. LUELLE EMMA<sup>15</sup> BURLEY, b. August 31, 1927.
- ii. EVELYN ANNIE BURLEY, b. January 10, 1928.
- iii. MARGURITE DELLA BURLEY, b. September 18, 1930.
- iv. DOROTHY OLIVE BURLEY, b. December 28, 1932.
- v. MAURICE HARDY BURLEY, b. January 27, 1934.
- vi. ILLA MARION BURLEY, b. April 12, 1935.
- vii. EDWIN DORVAL JAMES BURLEY, b. May 09, 1937.
- viii. YVONNE FLORENCE BURLEY, b. March 12, 1940.
- ix. ALICE HELEN BURLEY, b. August 10, 1941.
- x. SHEILA LORRAINE BURLEY, b. June 18, 1944.

**234.** NELSON<sup>14</sup> BURLEY (*HARDY EDGAR<sup>13</sup>, NETTIE JANE<sup>12</sup> PETERS, JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 18, 1911 in Wilton, Ontario. He married NELLIE CARROLL November 24, 1930. She was born February 16, 1913.



Children of NELSON BURLEY and NELLIE CARROLL are:

- i. PAULINE<sup>15</sup> BURLEY, b. July 11, 1931.
- ii. CARL NELSON BURLEY, b. December 07, 1932; d. December 24, 1932.
- iii. WINNIFRED BURLEY, b. September 25, 1934.
- iv. DAVID BURLEY, b. September 12, 1938; d. September 15, 1940.

**235.** BRUCE<sup>14</sup> BURLEY (*HARDY EDGAR<sup>13</sup>, NETTIE JANE<sup>12</sup> PETERS, JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 09, 1912. He married FLORENCE LEES. She was born September 12, 1912.

Child of BRUCE BURLEY and FLORENCE LEES is:

- i. SHIRLEY ANN<sup>15</sup> BURLEY, b. February 10, 1937.

**236.** WILLIAM SIDNEY<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*ISRAEL EZRA<sup>13</sup>, THOMAS W.<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 26, 1905 in Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario. He married GERALDINE JOHNSON. She was born June 26, 1912 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Children of WILLIAM PETERS and GERALDINE JOHNSON are:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>15</sup> PETERS, b. February 01, 1931, Oshawa, Ontario.
- ii. ISOBEL DONNAMARY PETERS, b. March 28, 1933, Oshawa, Ontario.

**237.** JESSIE ISOBEL<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*ISRAEL EZRA<sup>13</sup>, THOMAS W.<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1906. She married VICTOR J. KNOWLES. He was born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Child of JESSIE PETERS and VICTOR KNOWLES is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>15</sup> KNOWLES, b. Aft. 1926.

**238.** HELEN<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*ISRAEL EZRA<sup>13</sup>, THOMAS W.<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1907. She married BRUCE ASSELTINE. He was born October 20, 1906 in Marlbank, Ontario.

More About HELEN PETERS:

Burial: Newburgh United Cemetery, Camden East

Children of HELEN PETERS and BRUCE ASSELTINE are:

- i. GERALD<sup>15</sup> ASSELTINE, b. January 01, 1925, Richmond Twp., Ontario; m. JEAN CARL; b. April 26, 1933, Newburg, Ontario.
- ii. ROBERT ASSELTINE, b. December 15, 1927, Richmond Twp., Ontario.
- iii. MARIE ASSELTINE, b. November 16, 1929, Richmond Twp., Ontario.
- iv. BENJAMIN HERBERT ASSELTINE, b. August 09, 1936, Richmond Twp., Ontario.

**239.** MURIEL<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*ISRAEL EZRA<sup>13</sup>, THOMAS W.<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1909. She married LEO TREPANIER.

Children of MURIEL PETERS and LEO TREPANIER are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>15</sup> TREPANIER.
- ii. MARILYN TREPANIER.

**240.** EARL<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*ISRAEL EZRA<sup>13</sup>, THOMAS W.<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born September 24, 1910 in Yarker, Loughboro, Frontenac Co., Ontario. He married GOLDIE WEST.

Child of EARL PETERS and GOLDIE WEST is:



- i. AUDREY<sup>15</sup> PETERS, b. 1943.

241. EARL PERCY<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*DAMON<sup>13</sup>, THOMAS W.<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 05, 1905 in Murvale, Ontario - Sunday 9 o'clock. He married ELIZABETH VELEY. She was born February 25, 1903 in Oconto, Ontario.

Children of EARL PETERS and ELIZABETH VELEY are:

- i. SUSAN<sup>15</sup> PETERS, b. November 22, 1921, Oconto, Ontario.
- ii. MARJORIE PETERS, b. October 31, 1925, Long Lake, Ontario.
- iii. LEONA PETERS, b. April 02, 1928, Oconto, Ontario.
- iv. BERNICE PETERS, b. March 26, 1931, Newburg, Ontario.
- v. JEAN PETERS, b. May 10, 1935, Long Lake, Ontario; m. JOSEPH KEHOE; b. October 25, 1933, Kingston, Ontario.

242. IRA<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*IRA<sup>13</sup>, THOMAS W.<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 05, 1906 in Ernestown, Ontario. He married NELLIE ENA BRADLEY. She was born November 06, 1910 in Victor, New York.

Children of IRA PETERS and NELLIE BRADLEY are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>15</sup> PETERS, b. Abt. 1929; d. April 07, 1953.
- ii. KATHARINE PETERS, b. Abt. 1930.
- iii. GERALD PETERS, b. Abt. 1931.
- iv. RALPH PETERS, b. Abt. 1936.

243. ROY<sup>14</sup> MILLIGAN (*ALICE<sup>13</sup> SMITH, LYDIA<sup>12</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born January 01, 1891 in Napanee, Ontario, and died September 04, 1916 in Harrowsmith, Ontario. He married PEARL PETERS, daughter of JACOB PETERS and CATHERINE VAN CLARK. She was born June 03, 1891 in Sydenham, Ontario.

More About PEARL PETERS:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Napanee

Child is listed above under (184) Pearl Peters.

244. ESTHER "EASTER"<sup>14</sup> PERRY (*WILLIAM<sup>13</sup>, NANCY<sup>12</sup> BARRETT, DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born July 08, 1791 in Ernestown, Canada West, and died December 19, 1862 in Ernestown, Ontario - 72 years - Friday at 10:30 p.m.. She married JOHN SR. PETERS February 20, 1809 in Ernestown, Ontario - Rev. Robert McDowall, son of SAMUEL PETERS and HULDAH YOUNGS. He was born June 24, 1785 in Strafford, Vermont (Vermont carved out of State of N.Y.), and died December 19, 1866 in Ernestown, Ontario - Age 81, 5 months, 25 days.

More About JOHN SR. PETERS:

Baptism (LDS): June 21, 1941

Census: 1851, Ernestown, Ontario - Age 66

Endowment (LDS): February 25, 1942

Occupation: 1851, Farmer

Marriage Notes for ESTHER PERRY and JOHN PETERS:

From Family Bible:

John Peters married to Esther Parry the 9th day of January 1810 by the Rev. Robart McDowall, Minister of the Reformed Dutch Church, Ernestown.

Children are listed above under (47) John Sr. Peters.

245. MAUD JANE<sup>14</sup> GOSSAGE (*MARY<sup>13</sup> PERRY, NANCY<sup>12</sup> BARRETT, DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>,*



JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE) was born August 05, 1879, and died March 18, 1961 in Brownville, N.Y.. She married MARK TWAIN BARRETT November 20, 1901 in Kingston, Ontario, son of LABAN BARRETT and CAROLINE COLE. He was born September 25, 1880 in Cape Vincent, N.Y., and died June 1949 in Brownville, N.Y..

More About MAUD JANE GOSSAGE:

Census: 1881, Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario - Age 2

Children of MAUD GOSSAGE and MARK BARRETT are:

- i. MARY CAROLINE<sup>15</sup> BARRETT, b. August 30, 1902, Brownville, N.Y.; m. ALFRED LEON SOPER, June 07, 1924; b. April 24, 1904; d. February 18, 1965, Brownville, N.Y..
- ii. HOWARD GEORGE BARRETT, b. December 30, 1903; d. May 04, 1904, Brownville, N.Y..
273. iii. VERA IRENE BARRETT, b. March 14, 1905; d. April 23, 1964, Brownville, N.Y..
- iv. BERNETTA FRANCES BARRETT, b. March 30, 1908, Brownville, N.Y.; d. 1932, Brownville, N.Y..
- v. CECIL MARK BARRETT, b. August 28, 1909, Brownville, N.Y.; d. July 27, 1981, Brownville, N.Y..
- vi. LEON WALTER BARRETT, b. August 28, 1909, Brownville, N.Y.; d. 1984, Orlando, Florida; m. MANELL TRUETT, Orlando, Florida.
- vii. RUTH EVELYN BARRETT, b. May 29, 1911, Brownville, N.Y.; d. December 31, 1990, Hammond, N.Y..
- viii. LOLA ISABELLA BARRETT, b. 1914, Brownville, N.Y.; d. December 1970, Brownville, N.Y.; m. GUY ETHAN COOPER, May 23, 1936; b. April 17, 1913; d. March 06, 1968, Brownville, N.Y..

246. LULU GRACE<sup>14</sup> SNIDER (*CHARLES RIGHT<sup>13</sup>, CHARLES STEWART<sup>12</sup>, TABORAH (TABITHA)<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 29, 1904 in Ernestown, Ontario, and died 1992 in Welland, Ontario. She married (1) VICTOR CHARLES VALEDON. She married (2) WILLIAM NELSON HARRISON. She married (3) MELVIN ELDRIDGE 1934 in Toronto, Ontario.

Children of LULU SNIDER and MELVIN ELDRIDGE are:

274. i. LIVING<sup>15</sup> ELDRIDGE.
- ii. LIVING ELDRIDGE, m. (1) EARL HUTTON; b. Caledonia, Ontario; d. 1965, Vancouver, B.C.; m. (2) WILLIAM MCGONIGLE; b. February 11, 1933, Port Rush, Northern Ireland; d. December 22, 1993, Toronto, Ontario.

247. CHESTER ALVANDA<sup>14</sup> ALTON (*MARY MARINDA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 03, 1881 in Perth Road, Ontario, and died April 05, 1950 in Kingston, Ontario. He married (1) FRANCES ELIZABETH JONES September 07, 1904 in Kingston, Ontario. She died Bef. 1926. He married (2) BEATRICE SAILOR DEAN Aft. 1926.

Children of CHESTER ALTON and FRANCES JONES are:

- i. STELLA IRENE<sup>15</sup> ALTON, b. March 29, 1907, Bedford Mills, Ontario; d. January 14, 1966, Windsor, Ontario; m. WILLARD GORDON, July 28, 1930, Ferndale, Michigan.
- ii. MARY BEULAH ALTON, b. July 16, 1913, Kingston, Ontario; d. November 21, 1990, Phoenix, Arizona; m. (1) JAMES CHARLESWORTH MCNERNY, August 16, 1933, Dearborne, Michigan; m. (2) PAUL STAES, 1972, East Moines, Illinois.
- iii. HUBERT FRANCIS ALTON, b. May 23, 1915; d. May 16, 1983, Minden, Ontario; m. RUTH COX.
- iv. VIVIAN JEAN ALTON, b. February 17, 1920, Ontario; d. July 02, 1992, Windsor, Ontario; m. RAYMOND BOUSOLEAU, Windsor, Ontario.

Children of CHESTER ALTON and BEATRICE DEAN are:

- v. LESTER<sup>15</sup> ALTON.
- vi. HERBERT ALTON.
- vii. ROBERT ALTON.
- viii. MARY ALTON.
- ix. BERNICE ALTON.
- x. NORMAN ALTON.
- xi. SHIRLEY ALTON.
- xii. GERALDINE ALTON.



248. JANE<sup>14</sup> ALTON (*MARY MARINDA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 02, 1884, and died November 28, 1969 in Kingston, Ontario. She married JOHN FREDERICK KNOWLTON.

Children of JANE ALTON and JOHN KNOWLTON are:

- i. CLARENCE ELGETON<sup>15</sup> KNOWLTON, b. December 28, 1905; d. May 19, 1977, Kingston, Ontario; m. MARY WHITE.
- ii. CUTHBERT LAWRENCE KNOWLTON, b. December 28, 1908; d. June 27, 1989, Kingston, Ontario; m. MARY L. BATTY.
- iii. RON KNOWLTON.

249. GEORGE WESLEY<sup>14</sup> ALTON (*MARY MARINDA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born May 28, 1895 in Odessa, Ontario, and died December 30, 1980 in Toronto, Ontario. He married (1) EVA DIANE GORDON 1915 in Maberly, Ontario. He married (2) MYRTLE MAY SCOTT November 08, 1930 in Windsor, Ontario.

Children of GEORGE ALTON and EVA GORDON are:

- i. GORDON WALTER<sup>15</sup> ALTON, b. December 14, 1916, Detroit, Michigan; m. (1) ETHELWYN FRANCIS BROCK, June 02, 1935, Ferndale, Michigan; d. Bef. 1980; m. (2) PAULINE LEE BARBECK, December 28, 1980.
- ii. GEORGE JR. ALTON, b. May 04, 1926, Michigan; m. (1) MADELINE BROWN, December 04, 1943, Michigan; m. (2) AMELIA WARES, June 15, 1965; m. (3) FAY SILVERTHORN, November 06, 1982.

Child of GEORGE ALTON and MYRTLE SCOTT is:

- iii. BRUCE SCOTT<sup>15</sup> ALTON, b. January 06, 1936, Windsor, Ontario; m. IDA MARY CAROL MARSH, July 18, 1959.

250. IVA MARY<sup>14</sup> ALTON (*MARY MARINDA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 20, 1902 in Ontario, and died January 10, 1963 in Odessa, Ontario. She married STANLEY ROY O'NEILL.

Children of IVA ALTON and STANLEY O'NEILL are:

- i. DOROTHY MAY<sup>15</sup> O'NEILL, b. May 18, 1919.
- ii. WALTER NELSON O'NEILL, b. December 22, 1920.
- iii. FRANCES JENEVA O'NEILL, b. April 18, 1924.
- iv. STELLA EILEEN O'NEILL, b. May 23, 1931.
- v. REGINAL O'NEILL, b. 1933.
- vi. GAIL O'NEILL, b. 1939.

251. MINNIE GERTRUDE<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*ARMANZA NORMAN BURTON<sup>13</sup>, JAMES CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born April 01, 1892, and died December 20, 1929. She married ALBERT THOMAS AIKINS October 06, 1915 in Toronto, Ontario.

Children of MINNIE PETERS and ALBERT AIKINS are:

- i. ALBERT LLOYD<sup>15</sup> AIKINS, b. February 08, 1917, Toronto, Ontario; d. November 26, 1934, Toronto, Ontario.
275. ii. ALFRED LEROY AIKINS, b. November 07, 1918.
- iii. AUDREY MARGUERITE AIKINS, b. September 20, 1925, Toronto, Ontario.

252. MAHALA MAY<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*ARMANZA NORMAN BURTON<sup>13</sup>, JAMES CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 08, 1894 in Syracuse, New York. She married THOMAS WILLIAM WAYWELL August 25, 1920. He was born December 24, 1892 in Sutton, Lancashire, England.

Children of MAHALA PETERS and THOMAS WAYWELL are:

276. i. JUNE LORRAINE<sup>15</sup> WAYWELL, b. June 21, 1922, Toronto, Ontario; d. May 2002, Utah.



- ii. LORNE BURTON WAYWELL, b. June 02, 1926, Toronto, Ontario.
- iii. KELVIN THOMAS WAYWELL, b. July 22, 1934, Toronto, Ontario; m. IVA ALLENE MANWILL.

**253.** EDITH FLORENCE<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*ARMANZA NORMAN BURTON<sup>13</sup>, JAMES CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 14, 1895 in Syracuse, New York. She married GEORGE BERTRAND BENNESS April 16, 1919. He was born February 08, 1893 in Toronto, Ontario.

Children of EDITH PETERS and GEORGE BENNESS are:

- i. BARRY BERTRAND<sup>15</sup> BENNESS, b. November 09, 1920, Toronto, Ontario.
- ii. GLEN LEROY BENNESS, b. September 05, 1925, Toronto, Ontario.
- iii. MARION EDYTHE BENNESS, b. August 28, 1926, Toronto, Ontario.

**254.** FRANCIS JAMES<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*ARMANZA NORMAN BURTON<sup>13</sup>, JAMES CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born February 01, 1903 in Toronto, Ontario. He married MARY KATHLEEN HAYES September 29, 1923 in Toronto, Ontario. She was born July 12, 1906 in Toronto, Ontario.

Children of FRANCIS PETERS and MARY HAYES are:

- i. EDITH LORRAINE<sup>15</sup> PETERS, b. February 06, 1925, Toronto, Ontario; m. GEORGE BERNIER, September 01, 1945.
- ii. JACK BURTON PETERS, b. February 26, 1927, Toronto, Ontario.
- iii. MARGARET ELINOR PETERS, b. September 04, 1930, Toronto, Ontario.

**255.** FREDERICK HOMER<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*ARMANZA NORMAN BURTON<sup>13</sup>, JAMES CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born March 07, 1905 in Toronto, Ontario. He married IDA BOYCE BARRETT June 30, 1927 in Toronto, Ontario. She was born September 15, 1908 in Lachine, Quebec (Foster name).

Children of FREDERICK PETERS and IDA BARRETT are:

- i. GLENNA MAY<sup>15</sup> PETERS, b. February 20, 1929, Toronto, Ontario; m. DAVID LEIGHTON; b. December 28, 1938, Toronto, Ontario.
- ii. DAVID LEIGHTON PETERS, b. October 28, 1938, Toronto, Ontario.

**256.** CAROLINE ELIZABETH VICTORIA<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*ARMANZA NORMAN BURTON<sup>13</sup>, JAMES CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born May 25, 1908 in Toronto, Ontario. She married WALTER FRANK FUDGER December 19, 1925. He was born November 08, 1905 in Toronto, Ontario, and died February 22, 1945 in Toronto, Ontario.

Children of CAROLINE PETERS and WALTER FUDGER are:

- i. RAYMOND WALTER<sup>15</sup> FUDBER, b. February 09, 1926, Toronto, Ontario.
- ii. ANNABELLE MIRIAM FUDBER, b. May 11, 1928, Toronto, Ontario.
- iii. CORALIE GRACE FUDBER, b. May 09, 1930, Toronto, Ontario.
- iv. JUNE DOREEN FUDBER, b. June 17, 1932, Toronto, Ontario.
- v. WILLIAM HARRIS FUDBER, b. June 19, 1934, Toronto, Ontario.

**257.** HARRY BARRETT<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*JOHN W.<sup>13</sup>, NYALL D.<sup>12</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born March 13, 1882 in Near Virden, Manitoba, and died 1954 in Ontario. He married ELIZABETH MCILWAIN Abt. 1920. She was born April 21, 1894 in Ontario, and died 1988 in Ontario.

Child of HARRY PETERS and ELIZABETH MCILWAIN is:

- 277. i. ARTHUR<sup>15</sup> PETERS, b. November 20, 1927, Ontario.

**258.** FRANCIS "FRANK" I.<sup>14</sup> PETERS (*JAMES THOMAS<sup>13</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>12</sup>, JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1890 in



Otonabee, Peterborough, Ontario. He married MARY BLODGETT August 26, 1909 in Peterborough, Ontario, daughter of THOMAS BLODGETT and ALICE CAREY. She was born Abt. 1891 in Ontario.

More About FRANCIS "FRANK" I. PETERS:  
Occupation: 1909, Saw Mill Hand

Notes for MARY BLODGETT:  
Norwe: Girl in trouble. Though under age married them to save her.

Witnesses: Mrs. P. B. Wright and Grace Henderson, Peterborough

More About MARY BLODGETT:  
Religion: 1909, Catholic

Children of FRANCIS PETERS and MARY BLODGETT are:

- i. FEMALE<sup>15</sup> PETERS, b. December 25, 1909, Peterborough, Ontario; d. December 25, 1909, 378 McDonnell Street, Peterborough, Ontario (Stillborn).

More About FEMALE PETERS:  
Burial: Peterborough - Ref. #024006-09  
Cause of Death: Immature Infant and difficult labour

- ii. THOMAS JAMES PETERS, b. 1916, Peterborough, Ontario; d. October 27, 1916, 491 Parnell Street, Peterborough, Ontario - 7 months.

More About THOMAS JAMES PETERS:  
Burial: Roman Catholic Cemetery, Peterborough, Ontario #027837-16  
Cause of Death: Whooping cough and heart failure from exhaustion.

**259.** ALMA<sup>14</sup> ARMSTRONG (*ANNA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, ABRAHAM<sup>12</sup>, JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born May 20, 1900. She married HAROLD RAY HANSCAM 1923 in United States.

Child of ALMA ARMSTRONG and HAROLD HANSCAM is:  
278. i. JOANN<sup>15</sup> HANSCAM, b. Aft. 1923.

**260.** LEONARD JAMES<sup>14</sup> DOWDELL (*HAMILTON THOMAS<sup>13</sup>, DORCAS MADELINE<sup>12</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 05, 1909 in Mimico, Ontario, and died August 28, 2000 in Humber Memorial Hospital, Toronto, Ontario - Age 90. He married ELLEN MAE SNELL September 24, 1930 in St. Anne's Church, Toronto, Ontario. She was born June 25, 1907 in Toronto, Ontario, and died August 20, 2001 in Keele Lawrence Care Centre, Toronto, Ontario - Age 94.

More About LEONARD JAMES DOWDELL:  
Cremation: August 30, 2000, Etobicoke, Ontario

More About ELLEN MAE SNELL:  
Cremation: August 2001, Toronto, Ontario

Children of LEONARD DOWDELL and ELLEN SNELL are:

279. i. JEAN-ANNE<sup>15</sup> DOWDELL, b. May 17, 1931, Toronto, Ontario.
- ii. SHEILA DIANE DOWDELL, b. March 21, 1937.
280. iii. NEIL ALISON DOWDELL, b. May 01, 1945, Toronto, Ontario.

**261.** JOHN THOMAS<sup>14</sup> DOWDELL (*HAMILTON THOMAS<sup>13</sup>, DORCAS MADELINE<sup>12</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) He married MARIAN FORD.



Children of JOHN DOWDELL and MARIAN FORD are:

- i. DAVID HAMILTON<sup>15</sup> DOWDELL.
- ii. RONALD DOWDELL.

262. MARCELLA JANE<sup>14</sup> BROWNELL (*FRANK IRVING<sup>13</sup>, JENNIE<sup>12</sup> HARDING, CHAUNCY<sup>11</sup>, ANNA<sup>10</sup> GATES, PHOEBE<sup>9</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1920. She married DONALD ROY HOWLAND Abt. 1945.

Child of MARCELLA BROWNELL and DONALD HOWLAND is:

281. i. SUSAN LINDA<sup>15</sup> HOWLAND, b. Abt. 1947.

#### Generation No. 15

263. RUTH MARGARET<sup>15</sup> SHILLINGTON (*CLINTON<sup>14</sup>, MAGGIE MAUD<sup>13</sup> PETERS, JOHN EDGAR "EPHRAIM"<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. April 29, 1964. She married FRANK WINDING.

Children of RUTH SHILLINGTON and FRANK WINDING are:

- i. JUSTIN<sup>16</sup> WINDING, b. December 06, 1998.
- ii. JORDAN WINDING, b. January 2000.

264. JOHN CLINTON<sup>15</sup> SHILLINGTON (*CLINTON<sup>14</sup>, MAGGIE MAUD<sup>13</sup> PETERS, JOHN EDGAR "EPHRAIM"<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. January 27, 1966. He married LISA MANSON.

Child of JOHN SHILLINGTON and LISA MANSON is:

- i. ALEXA<sup>16</sup> SHILLINGTON, b. Abt. 1998.

265. BARRY JOSEPH<sup>15</sup> BROWN (*FLORA RUTH<sup>14</sup> PETERS, CARMAN BURT<sup>13</sup>, ROSS ALBERT<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born December 17, 1951. He married (1) ELAINE LINDA MORPHET October 07, 1972. He married (2) JOANNE M. UNKNOWN February 27, 1982.

Children of BARRY BROWN and ELAINE MORPHET are:

- i. JENNIFER LEIGH<sup>16</sup> BROWN, b. June 25, 1974.
- ii. MATTHEW CARMAN BROWN, b. May 16, 1978.
- iii. DILLON JOSEPH BROWN, b. April 18, 1983.

266. LAWANDA<sup>15</sup> BROWN (*FLORA RUTH<sup>14</sup> PETERS, CARMAN BURT<sup>13</sup>, ROSS ALBERT<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 10, 1953. She married (1) WILLIAM T. BLYTHE September 16, 1972. She married (2) BRUCE CAMPBELL July 11, 1981.

Child of LAWANDA BROWN and WILLIAM BLYTHE is:

- i. VERINA MARIA<sup>16</sup> BLYTHE, b. November 28, 1995.

Child of LAWANDA BROWN and BRUCE CAMPBELL is:

- ii. LANE R. J. P.<sup>16</sup> CAMPBELL, b. January 16, 1984.

267. LORI RUTH<sup>15</sup> BROWN (*FLORA RUTH<sup>14</sup> PETERS, CARMAN BURT<sup>13</sup>, ROSS ALBERT<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 18, 1955. She married HUGH ALLEN McDONALD May 05, 1979.

Children of LORI BROWN and HUGH McDONALD are:

- i. ERIN MAUREEN<sup>16</sup> McDONALD, b. April 16, 1980.



- ii. JORDAN WILLIAM MCDONALD, b. October 07, 1982.

268. TRACEY CARMAN<sup>15</sup> BROWN (*FLORA RUTH<sup>14</sup> PETERS, CARMAN BURT<sup>13</sup>, ROSS ALBERT<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, SAMUEL A. JR.<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born October 01, 1958. She married RANDALL ISAAC PRESCOTT May 09, 1982.

Child of TRACEY BROWN and RANDALL PRESCOTT is:

- i. KAYLEN IRWIN<sup>16</sup> PRESCOTT, b. August 26, 1983.

269. VALERIA M.<sup>15</sup> SMITH (*JEAN M.<sup>14</sup> GARRISON, MANFORD EUGENE<sup>13</sup>, ELIAS<sup>12</sup>, LUCINDA<sup>11</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1939. She married GERALD A. RUTTAN November 09, 1957.

Children of VALERIA SMITH and GERALD RUTTAN are:

- 282. i. ALISON J.<sup>16</sup> RUTTAN, b. 1960.
- ii. ANDREA J. RUTTAN, b. 1965; m. ROB KINGMA, 1997, St. Alban's Anglican Church, Adolphustown, Ontario.

270. GARY J.<sup>15</sup> SMITH (*JEAN M.<sup>14</sup> GARRISON, MANFORD EUGENE<sup>13</sup>, ELIAS<sup>12</sup>, LUCINDA<sup>11</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1949. He married SUSAN MICHELS August 16, 1975.

Children of GARY SMITH and SUSAN MICHELS are:

- i. TREVOR GARRISON<sup>16</sup> SMITH, b. 1979.
- ii. AMANDA SMITH, b. 1982.

271. ROSE LILLIAN<sup>15</sup> PETERS (*LILLIAN LORETTA<sup>14</sup>, DORVAL JACKSON<sup>13</sup>, CHESTER BURLEY<sup>12</sup>, JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born May 17, 1944 in Wilton, Ontario. She married LARRY MARTIN MACK August 27, 1966 in St. Alban's Anglican Church, Wilton, Ontario. He was born March 02, 1944 in Napanee, Ontario.

Children of ROSE PETERS and LARRY MACK are:

- i. MARTIN SCOTT<sup>16</sup> MACK, b. June 25, 1971.
- ii. ANDREW BRUCE MACK, b. October 02, 1975.

272. LUELLA EMMA<sup>15</sup> BURLEY (*EDMUND<sup>14</sup>, HARDY EDGAR<sup>13</sup>, NETTIE JANE<sup>12</sup> PETERS, JONATHAN BABCOCK<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born August 31, 1927. She married REUBEN DANIEL DEERING.

Children of LUELLA BURLEY and REUBEN DEERING are:

- i. GENEVIEVE CAROLINE<sup>16</sup> DEERING, b. November 13, 1943, Pashley, Alberta.
- ii. EDMUND MORRISS DEERING, b. April 11, 1945, Pashley, Alberta.

273. VERA IRENE<sup>15</sup> BARRETT (*MAUD JANE<sup>14</sup> GOSSAGE, MARY<sup>13</sup> PERRY, NANCY<sup>12</sup> BARRETT, DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born March 14, 1905, and died April 23, 1964 in Brownville, N.Y.. She married LEANDER AUGUSTUS LOVELAND March 29, 1926. He was born February 23, 1900, and died January 21, 1996 in Watertown, N.Y..

Children of VERA BARRETT and LEANDER LOVELAND are:

- i. SUSAN JANE<sup>16</sup> LOVELAND.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH LOVELAND, b. April 21, 1927, Brownville, N.Y.; d. March 15, 1995, Watertown, N.Y.; m. PAUL WILLS, June 09, 1948; b. September 08, 1925, Theresa, N.Y.; d. December 15, 1965, Watertown, N.Y..
- iii. HELEN IRENE LOVELAND.
- iv. DORIS LUCY LOVELAND.



- v. ROBERT LEANDER LOVELAND.
- vi. AILEEN LOLA LOVELAND.
- vii. CECIL WILLIAM LOVELAND.
- viii. HOWARD BARRETT LOVELAND.
- ix. CAROL ANN LOVELAND.
- x. EULANEE RUTH LOVELAND.
- xi. DONNA JEAN LOVELAND.

**274.** LIVING<sup>15</sup> ELDRIDGE (*LULU GRACE<sup>14</sup> SNIDER, CHARLES RIGHT<sup>13</sup>, CHARLES STEWART<sup>12</sup>, TABORAH (TABITHA)<sup>11</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) She married LIVING SWIFT.

Child of LIVING ELDRIDGE and LIVING SWIFT is:

- i. DOREEN<sup>16</sup> SWIFT.

**275.** ALFRED LEROY<sup>15</sup> AIKINS (*MINNIE GERTRUDE<sup>14</sup> PETERS, ARMANZA NORMAN BURTON<sup>13</sup>, JAMES CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 07, 1918. He married LILLIAN UNKNOWN December 23, 1942 in Herrontan, Alberta.

Child of ALFRED AIKINS and LILLIAN UNKNOWN is:

- i. VERN WAYNE<sup>16</sup> AIKINS, b. April 08, 1944.

**276.** JUNE LORRAINE<sup>15</sup> WAYWELL (*MAHALA MAY<sup>14</sup> PETERS, ARMANZA NORMAN BURTON<sup>13</sup>, JAMES CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup>, ELI JOHN J.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born June 21, 1922 in Toronto, Ontario, and died May 2002 in Utah. She married BURL SAMUEL PETERSON December 17, 1942 in Cardston, Alberta.

Child of JUNE WAYWELL and BURL PETERSON is:

- i. BRENDA MAY<sup>16</sup> PETERSON, b. February 18, 1944, Taber, Alberta.

**277.** ARTHUR<sup>15</sup> PETERS (*HARRY BARRETT<sup>14</sup>, JOHN W.<sup>13</sup>, NYALL D.<sup>12</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born November 20, 1927 in Ontario. He married SHIRLEY PATRICIA DALGARNO July 08, 1949. She was born September 04, 1927.

Child of ARTHUR PETERS and SHIRLEY DALGARNO is:

- i. DOUGLAS<sup>16</sup> PETERS, b. December 28, 1951; m. BARBARA ANN NORTHAM, May 18, 1974; b. June 07, 1953.

**278.** JOANN<sup>15</sup> HANSCAM (*ALMA<sup>14</sup> ARMSTRONG, ANNA<sup>13</sup> PETERS, ABRAHAM<sup>12</sup>, JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Aft. 1923. She married ROY O. HOVDESTAD Abt. 1943.

Child of JOANN HANSCAM and ROY HOVDESTAD is:

- i. WAYNE R.<sup>16</sup> HOVDESTAD.

**279.** JEAN-ANNE<sup>15</sup> DOWDELL (*LEONARD JAMES<sup>14</sup>, HAMILTON THOMAS<sup>13</sup>, DORCAS MADELINE<sup>12</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born May 17, 1931 in Toronto, Ontario. She married MICHAEL KARATNYK in Toronto, Ontario - City Hall.

Children of JEAN-ANNE DOWDELL and MICHAEL KARATNYK are:

- i. MICHELE<sup>16</sup> KARATNYK, b. May 25, 1962.
- ii. GRANT KARATNYK, b. December 07, 1963.
- iii. STEVEN KARATNYK, b. October 04, 1969.



**280.** NEIL ALISON<sup>15</sup> DOWDELL (*LEONARD JAMES<sup>14</sup>, HAMILTON THOMAS<sup>13</sup>, DORCAS MADELINE<sup>12</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born May 01, 1945 in Toronto, Ontario. He married (1) PATRICIA SUE EXLEY August 19, 1970 in St. Peter's Church, Toronto, Ontario. She was born June 04, 1947 in Thunder Bay, Ontario. He married (2) BETH PATTERSON April 27, 1990 in The Old Mill, Toronto, Ontario.

Children of NEIL DOWDELL and PATRICIA EXLEY are:

- i. JON-DAVID<sup>16</sup> DOWDELL, b. November 19, 1975; m. KRISTA LIANNE OTWAY, August 19, 2000, Old Fort William Visitor's Centre, Thunder Bay, Ontario; b. Thunder Bay, Ontario.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES DOWDELL, b. March 11, 1979.

**281.** SUSAN LINDA<sup>15</sup> HOWLAND (*MARCELLA JANE<sup>14</sup> BROWNELL, FRANK IRVING<sup>13</sup>, JENNIE<sup>12</sup> HARDING, CHAUNCY<sup>11</sup>, ANNA<sup>10</sup> GATES, PHOEBE<sup>9</sup> PETERS, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born Abt. 1947. She married KIRK JEFFERY THOMPSON Abt. 1970.

Child of SUSAN HOWLAND and KIRK THOMPSON is:

- i. NADIA SUSAN<sup>16</sup> THOMPSON, b. Abt. 1975.

#### Generation No. 16

**282.** ALISON J.<sup>16</sup> RUTTAN (*VALERIA M.<sup>15</sup> SMITH, JEAN M.<sup>14</sup> GARRISON, MANFORD EUGENE<sup>13</sup>, ELIAS<sup>12</sup>, LUCINDA<sup>11</sup> PETERS, ELI<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, WRY "WILLIAM"<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PETERS/PETRIE*) was born 1960. She married GEORGE DAVIS.

Children of ALISON RUTTAN and GEORGE DAVIS are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>17</sup> DAVIS.
- ii. ERIN DAVIS.
- iii. EMILY DAVIS.